***Previously on… Survivor:***



**Survivor 38: Edge of Extinction**

|  |
| --- |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |



**Survivor 37: David vs. Goliath**

|  |
| --- |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |



**Survivor 36: Ghost Island**

|  |
| --- |
| **Survivor 36x03: Only Time Will Tell**  *Previously on… Survivor:* At Ghost Island, Jacob was the first visitor to encounter the graveyard for bad *Survivor* decisions, and he willed the cursed Legacy Advantage to Morgan (Morgan in a confessional: *“It’s the Legacy Advantage. It’s right here. I’m touching it.”*).  At the Naviti tribe, Domenick used his fake idol in an attempt to garner trust (Domenick to Chris: *“Read it. It’s sick.”*), but it backfired (Chris in a confessional: *“Look, I don’t trust him. Something about it is just off.”*).  The Malolo tribe was facing Tribal Council, and James was on the hot seat (James to Malolo tribe: *“I cost us that challenge. I choked.”*), but a blindside was brewing (Brendan to Michael and Stephanie: *“We gotta get Jacob.”*).  At Tribal Council, James received votes, but Jacob was sent home (Probst: *“Jacob, the tribe has spoken.”*).  Eighteen are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 36x04: Trust Your Gut**  *Previously on… Survivor:* At the Malolo tribe, a switch gave the old Naviti alliance a 5 to 4 advantage (Kellyn in a confessional: *“I could not imagine it working out better.”*), and Bradley was getting cocky (Bradley to Kellyn and Desiree: *“And they’re fun to talk to while we vote them out.”*).  The Naviti tribe was facing Tribal Council. And with Chris at Ghost Island, Domenick, Morgan and Wendell were ready to vote out one of their own (Wendell to James and Libby: *“Do you want to take out Angela?”*). But the Malolo 4 saw an opportunity to take out a major threat (Jame to Laurel and Donathan: *“We can either choose Wendell or Morgan. Whoever us four votes for goes home.”*).  At Tribal Council, Domenick and Wendell voted for Angela (Probst reveals vote: *“Angela.”*), but they were both blindsided when Morgan was sent home (Probst: *“Morgan, the tribe has spoken.”*) (Morgan during her Final Words: *“I have the Legacy Advantage that I am willing to Domenick.”*).  Seventeen are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 36x05: A Diamond in the Rough**  *Previously on… Survivor:* At the Naviti tribe, an alliance began to form across old tribal lines (Laurel to Domenick: *“So, it’s you, me, Wendell...”* Domenick: *“Wendell for sure.”* Laurel: *“...and Donathan.”*), and they had a clear target (Donathan to Wendell: *“It could be Chris, right now.”* Wendell: *“I would make a move on him.”*).  The Malolo tribe was facing Tribal Council, and the minority alliance felt defeated (Brendan in a confessional: *“We’re in a tough spot.”*), until Michael offered hope (Michael to Brendan, Stephanie and Jenna: *“I just found an idol. It’s James’ original idol from Survivor: China.”*) (Michael in a confessional: *“The biggest mistake in Survivor history, in my opinion, is James walking out with two idols. I feel responsible to end that curse and end that legacy and play it right this time.”*) (Michael to Brendan, Stephanie and Jenna: *“Let’s make something happen.”*).  At Tribal Council, Michael bluffed about the power of the idol (Michael at Tribal Council: *“This has double power to save two people tonight.”*), and put his plan in motion (Michael at Tribal Council: *“I can say the four of us, all of our votes are going on Bradley, and if any of you would like to jump, all it takes is one vote.”*). In the end, Michael made the wrong decision (Michael handing over HII to Probst: *“I’m going to play it for Steph.”*), and was unable to reverse the idol’s curse (Probst revealing vote: *“Brendan.”*), sending his closest ally home (Probst: *“Brendan, the tribe has spoken.”* Brendan: *“Thanks, Jeff.”*) (Probst: *“Well, that was a Survivor showdown. Naviti won this round, but the question is: can this tribe recover so you don’t come back here again?”*).  Sixteen are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 36x06: Fate Is the Homie**  *Previously on… Survivor:* At the Naviti tribe, there was a war between Chris and Domenick (Donathan in a confessional: *“Those two are definitely, like, butting heads.”*), and the original Naviti were turning on each other (Angela to Chris: *“My own family slit my throat. All three of our members voted for me.”* Chris: *“Well, obviously they’re trying to take me out if they’re trying to take you out.”* Angela: *“Right.”*).  The Malolo tribe was facing Tribal Council, and the original Naviti were a united front against Jenna, Michael and Stephanie (Bradley in a confessional: *“Fortunately for us, we’ve got the numbers. We are in control, and we’re going to call the shots.”*).  At Tribal Council, the Naviti alliance stayed strong (Probst: *“Stephanie, the tribe has spoken.”*), leaving Michael and Jenna fighting to stay alive.  Fifteen are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 36x07: Gotta Risk It for the Biscuit**  *Previously on… Survivor:* Malolo lost their fifth Immunity Challenge (Probst: *“Naviti wins immunity, sending Malolo back to Tribal Council.”*).  Facing Tribal Council, Michael and James were outnumbered (Michael in a confessional: *“Hopefully, I can make it through this vote.”*).  At Tribal Council, Michael turned on an ally to stay alive (Probst: *“James, the tribe has spoken.”*), but it still left him on the outside looking in.  Fourteen are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 36x08: Fear Keeps You Sharp**  *Previously on… Survivor:* After a surprise switch (Probst: *“Drop your buffs.”*), Domenick was free of his biggest enemy (Domenick in a confessional: *“Chris was still after me, so getting away from him is such a relief.”*), and he was armed with a real idol (Domenick finding HII: *“Oh, my God.”*), fake idol (Domenick: *“It’s sick.”*), and Legacy Advantage (Domenick reading Legacy Advantage: *“You may only use it when there are thirteen people left in the game or when there are only six people left in the game.”*). Domenick was also in control of the vote (Domenick in a confessional: *“I have the choice of taking out Libby or Bradley.”*).  At Tribal Council, Domenick made his decision and broke tribal lines (Probst: *“Bradley, the tribe has spoken.”*).  Thirteen are left. Who will be voted tonight? |
| **Survivor 36x09: The Sea Slug Slugger**  *Previously on… Survivor:* After the merge, the war between Domenick and Chris erupted (Wendell in a confessional: *“It’s like an arms race, and these two guys can blow up the world if they want.”*), but Angela and Desiree had a target of their own (Desiree to Chelsea, Kellyn and Angela: *“I think it would be Libby.”*) (Desiree in a confessional: *“The original Navita girls can flip this to get who I want out, which is Libby.”*).  At Tribal Council, Domenick bluffed with his fake idol (Domenick at Tribal: *“Here. Alright? I’m just going to wear it. because...”* Chris: *“And it’s the shell.”* Domenick: *“Alright.”*), and played his Legacy Advantage (Domenick to Probst: *“I’m playing it tonight for myself.”*). Although Libby received votes, Chris was sent to the jury (Probst: *“Chris, the tribe has spoken.”* Chris: *“Thank you, Probst.”*).  Twelve are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 36x10: It’s Like the Perfect Crime**  *Previously on… Survivor:* Facing Tribal Council, a unified Naviti had a plan of attack (Kellyn in a confessional: *“We’re splitting the votes, in case there is an idol, between Michael and Libby.”*).  At Tribal Council, Michael played his idol (Probst: *“This is not just a stick anymore. Any votes cast for Michael will not count.”*), and Libby was sent to the jury (Probst: *“Libby, the tribe has spoken.”*), leaving the seven Naviti on top and Michael on the bottom of the remaining four Malolo.  Eleven are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 36x11: The Finish Line Is in Sight**  *Previously on… Survivor:* Facing Tribal Council, Desiree was willing to jump ship on her alliance (Desiree to Jenna, Laurel and Jenna: *“I’m ready to take out Kellyn, Wendell and Dom.”*), but Laurel warned Domenick of the mutiny (Laurel to Domenick: *“Des is trying to rally Malolo against you guys.”*) (Domenick in a confessional: *“Oh, my God. Things are about to go bust out here.”*).  At Tribal Council, Domenick, Wendell and Kellyn struck first (Probst: *“Desiree, the tribe has spoken.”*).  Ten are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 36x12: A Giant Game of Bumper Cars**  *Previously on… Survivor:* There was a surprise twist (Probst: *“We are having two separate Tribal Councils.”* Jenna: *“Oh, my God.”*).  And past mistakes came back to haunt again when Donathan played his idol (Donathan to Probst: *“I’m sorry, Jenna, I’m playing this for myself tonight.”*), but he didn’t need to (Probst: *“Jenna, the tribe has spoken.”*).  And Kellyn played her Extra Vote to take out Laurel, but it was Michael who was sent to the jury (Probst: *“Michael, the tribe has spoken.”*).  Eight are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 36x13: Always Be Moving**  *Previously on… Survivor:* Facing Tribal Council, Kellyn saw her opportunity to strike (Kellyn to Donathan and Chelsea: *“This is our chance to vote for Wendell.”*), but Wendell and Domenick had their own agenda (Wendell to Domenick and Laurel: *“We get Chelsea tonight, and it’s… we’re coasting.”* Laurel: *“Yeah.”*), leaving Donathan and Laurel in the middle (Donathan to Laurel: *“What you want to do?”*) (Laurel in a confessional: *“Donathan and I control not just tonight, but the direction for the rest of the game.”*).  At Tribal Council, Donathan and Laurel stuck with Domenick and Wendell (Probst: *“Chelsea, the tribe has spoken.”*), leaving Kellyn without an ally in the game.  Seven are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 36x14: It Is Game Time Kids**  35 days ago, these 20 Americans were abandoned in the islands of Fiji to take part in the greatest social experiment on television. Now only six players remain.  Sebastian, for 35 days he has played only with his heart (Sebastian in a confessional: *“*I’m a happy, smiley, giggly, piece of Laffy Taffy, I guess. Banana flavored.*”*). But now with an Extra Vote already misplayed once this season by Kellyn (Sebastian: *“Oh, hell, yeah.”*), he is poised to make his first big strategic move in the game. Can he reverse the curse and get himself to the end?  **Sebastian:** There’s so much adrenaline rushing through my body. You know, my chest is just… (mimics beating heart) everything in my heart is going to go into winning this game.  Donathan, he started the game a fish out of water, but quickly adapted, becoming part of a strong four-person alliance (Laurel to Domenick: *“So it’s you, me, Wendell…”* Domenick: *“Wendell for sure.”* Laurel: *“...and Donathan.”* Domenick: *“We can open this game up.”*). As he enters the final phase, his game centers around truth bombs (Donathan to: Wendell *“Dom’s gonna be hard to beat at the end.”* Wendell: *“Oh.”* Donathan: *“I’m not voting for you if you and him sit there. I’m voting for Dom.”*), and causing chaos at camp and Tribal Council (Wendell at Tribal: *“You just have some desire to just spew everything and tell everyone everything.”* Donathan: *“And when I’m working with people, I need to know information...”* Wendell: *“Okay.”* Donathan: *“...I’m just going to be blunt about it.”* Domenick: *“Can I just say something?”* Donathan: *“No.”*). Will it be his ticket to the end or will they do him in?  **Donathan:** I definitely want to shake this game up. I have nothing to lose at this point. It’s balls to the wall for me. If it gets me to Day 39, then I’ll have a great story to tell for the jury.  Laurel, she has built strong bonds across tribal lines (Laurel to Domenick: *“I love you and Wendell. I’d rather work with you guys.”*), and shown unwavering loyalty (Wendell to Laurel: *“Are you a thousand percent top four with me?”* Laurel: *“Yes.”*), but with the end in sight, she has a big decision, stick with the alliance that got her this far or cut ties and sprint to the end? It could be the difference between a million dollars and a seat on the jury.  **Laurel:** While it’s been great to work with them for the beginning of the game, now it’s the finish phase and this is what it all comes down to, and now is the time to strike.  Angela, this war veteran has been on the outside of nearly every vote (Probst at Tribal: *“Kellyn, that’s three, that’s enough. You need to bring me your torch.”*), but she now finds herself in the position of being a possible swing vote (Angela to Donathan: *“This is gonna happen. It’s gonna be \*censored\* epic.”*). This could be the break she needs to get herself to the end and a shot at the money.  **Angela:** I feel that I’m a little bit different than most people here. They’re making these connections. They’re making all these loyal bonds, but I see them as almost like collateral damage. I’m not here to make friends. I’m not here to make bonds. I’m here to win a million dollars.  Wendell, his laid-back style masks a clever social game, and his partnership with Dom has offered protection (Wendell to Domenick: *“If we go at each other, we’re both going to die out here.”* Domenick: *“Yes.”*), but with a Hidden Immunity Idol and a million dollars on the line, he’s a clear threat to win, and everybody is trying to take him out.  **Wendell:** I’ve had my hands on the wheel, and I’ve been driving this thing. Now it’s really the end. This is the Super Bowl. I’m going to put everything into this. It’s going to be a slug fight.  Domenick, his brash style rubbed some the wrong way (Domenick in a confessional: *“This son of a bitch wants me dead, he’s gotta go.”*), but his gameplay has been electric (Domenick to Wendell: *“I still think we should do Kellyn before Donathan.”*), with a real idol and a fake idol, he has the tools to make moves (Domenick in a confessional: *“Your opportunity to gain power lies in your ability to use this fake idol to fool another player.”*), but his partnership with Wendell may be his biggest obstacle.  **Domenick:** I’m pretty sure I‘m going to kick some ass at Final Tribal if I get there. It’s just going to be another challenge for me. It’s just going to be another one of those things I need to overcome and see if I really have what it takes to beat the best out here.  And with one last visit to Ghost Island, and one final million dollar decision to be made, this game is still far from over. Who will have what it takes to outwit, outplay and outlast all the rest to claim the million dollar prize and the title of *Sole Survivor*? |



**Survivor 35: Heroes vs. Healers vs. Hustlers**

|  |
| --- |
| **Survivor 35x02: I’m a Wild Banshee**  *Previously on… Survivor:* At the Healer tribe, Joe interrogated Mike (Joe to Mike: *“I personally think you have the idol.”* Mike: *“I wish I did.”*) (Joe in a confessional: *“Mike is public enemy number one.”*).  At the Hustler tribe, Patrick found his partner in crime (Patrick to Ali: *“I got your back.”* Ali: *“I got your back if you got mine.”*), and Ryan confessed to having the Super Idol (Ryan to Devon: *“If we don’t go to Tribal, I have to give it to somebody else.”*).  The Hero tribe was facing Tribal Council, and a core four came together (Ashley to Alan, Ben & JP: *“I wanted us four from the beginning.”*), which put the two moms on the outs (Chrissy to Katrina: *“Do you think it’s you because I think it’s me?”*), but Chrissy received Ryan’s Super Idol (Chrissy reading clue: *“It can only be used at tonight’s Tribal Council. Wow.”*).  At Tribal Council, Alan accused JP and Ashley of being a power couple (Ashley: *“To have the term power couple even thrown around is ridiculous to me.”* Alan: *“I know what I know, and I’m not crazy, I’m confident.”*). In the end, the alliance of four stuck together (Probst: *“Katrina, the tribe has spoken.”*), and Chrissy decided to not save Katrina, holding on to her secret but now powerless idol.  Seventeen are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 35x03: My Kisses Are Very Private**  *Previously on… Survivor:* At the Hero tribe, Alan was aiming to take out a power couple (Alan to JP & Ashley: *“I just kind of know what’s going on around here.”*) (Alan in a confessional: *“Whatever JP and Ashley trying to do, I’m blowing it up.”*).  At the Healer tribe, Joe and Cole went on the hunt for an idol (Joe finding the idol: *“I got it.”* Cole: *“Yeah!”*) (Joe in a confessional: *“The fact that Cole knows that I have the idol could absolutely backfire.”*).  At the Hustler tribe, Simone and Patrick were the clear targets (Lauren in a confessional: *“Simone’s not that great at challenges, but Patrick, even though he’s strong, I don’t trust him.”*).  At Tribal Council, Patrick made a questionable remark (Patrick: *“I feel like I can trust most of the people here.”*), but in the end, Simone was sent home (Probst: *“Simone, the tribe has spoken.”*).  Sixteen are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 35x04: I Don’t Like Having Snakes Around**  *Previously on… Survivor:* At the Hero tribe, Chrissy was running the show with Ben (Chrissy to Ben: *“We’re in the prime position.”*), while Ashley and Alan were butting heads (Alan to JP & Ashley: *“Are we strong or not?”* Ashley: *“Dude, you are tripping.”*).  At the Healer tribe, Jessica and Cole were loving life *(Jessica kisses Cole on cheek)* and sharing secrets (Cole to Jessica: *“Joe has the idol.”* Jessica: *“Oh, my God.”*).  At the Hustler tribe, Patrick and Lauren went after each other (Lauren to Patrick: *“I’m assuming you’ll try to vote me out tonight.”*).  And at Tribal Council, Patrick lost the battle (Probst: *“Patrick, the tribe has spoken.”*).  Fifteen are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 35x05: The Past Will Eat You Alive**  *Previously on… Survivor:* At the Yawa tribe, Cole broke a Healer’s trust (Cole to Lauren & Ben: *“Jessica’s advantage blocks somebody’s vote at the next Tribal Council.”*), and got caught (Jessica to Cole: *“It’s my prerogative on who I tell.”*) (Jessica in a confessional: *‘tearfully’ “Did I choose to form a relationship with someone that I just shouldn’t have?”*).  At the Soko tribe, Ryan had an old alliance with a Hustler and built a new bond with a Hero (Chrissy to Ryan: *“So you and I are gonna have to be friends.”* Ryan: *“Yeah.”*)  At the Levu tribe, Devon held all the power (Alan in a confessional: *“You got me and Ash, you got Desi and Joe. No question Devon is the swing vote.”*).  At Tribal Council, the game turned upside down (Devon reading advantage: *“This is being used against you to block your vote.”*), and Joe seized the opportunity (Joe: *“I got something for you, Jeff.”*), making a big move (Probst: *“This is a Hidden Immunity Idol.”*), and sending a Hero home (Probst: *“Alan, the tribe has spoken.”* Joe to Ashley: *“I read your face. Thank you, baby girl.”*).  Fourteen are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 35x06: This Is Why You Play Survivor**  *Previously on… Survivor:* At the Levu tribe, there was a clear divide (Devon to Ashley: *“It’s 2-2, I’m sticking with you.”*).  At the Yawa tribe, Cole couldn’t hide his hunger (Lauren in a confessional: *“He licks everything. He’s like a pig.”*).  At the Soko tribe, Ryan found himself caught between a Hero (Chrissy to Ryan: *“Vote for Roark.”* Ryan: *“Yeah.”*) and a Hustler (Ali to Ryan: *“We get rid of Chrissy.”* Ryan: *“Chrissy? All right.”*) (Ryan in a confessional: *“There’s going to be one person who is going to hate me.”*).  At Tribal Council, Ryan voted with Chrissy (Probst revealing vote: *“Roark.”*) and betrayed Ali (Probst: *“The tribe has spoken.”* Roark: *“Good luck, guys.”*).  Thirteen are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 35x07: Get to Gettin’**  *Previously on… Survivor:* At the Yawa tribe, three Healers, one Hero, and a Hustler remained undefeated *(Yawa cheers)*.  At the Levu tribe, Joe’s game was looking up (Joe finding idol: *“Idol, baby. Oh, man!”*).  At the Soko tribe, JP and Ali were on the chopping block (Chrissy in a confessional: *“Ryan and I need to make the decision on which of the two goes home tonight.”*).  At Tribal Council, Chrissy and Ryan sent Ali home (Probst: *“Ali, the tribe has spoken.”*).  Twelve are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 35x08: Playing with the Devil**  *Previously on… Survivor:* After the merge, Cole was looking to get the upper hand (Cole in a confessional: *“I’m looking for a clue or some advantage.”*), but the Heroes and Hustlers came together (Ben to Chrissy, Ryan, Ashley, Devon & Lauren: *“We need a Healer gone first.”*) putting the Healers on the wrong side of the numbers (Chrissy to Ben, Lauren, Ashley & Devon: *“God forbid Joe plays an idol. I think we need a plan B.”*).  At Tribal Council, Joe thought he was saving himself (Joe giving idol to Probst: *“That’s for me.”*), but the real target was Jessica (Probst: *“Jessica, the tribe has spoken.”* Jessica: *“Thanks, Jeff.”*).  Eleven are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 35x09: Fear of the Unknown**  *Previously on… Survivor:* There were two idols in play held by Mike (Jessica reacting to Mike finding the idol: *“Oh, my God.”*) and Ryan (Cole to Ben looking for idol: *“I’m not going to wrestle over this.”*) (Ryan in a confessional: *“I am standing there with the idol in my little pink shorts and pandemonium is ensuing in front of me.”*), while a strong alliance of seven was calling the shots (Ben to Chrissy, Lauren, Ashley, Ryan & Devon: *“We need a Healer gone.”*), and Mike was desperate to join them (Ben to Mike: *“Vote Joe tonight.”*) (Mike in a confessional: *“This could be my moment to get off the bottom.”*).  At Tribal Council, accusations were made (Joe: *“There’s one person running this game right now, and that’s Ben.”* Ben: *“Our alliance, we sit like the Knights of the Roundtable.”*), orders were followed *(Mike voting for Joe)*, and Lauren saved her vote for a future Tribal Council by using her secret advantage. In the end, Desi became the first member of the jury (Probst: *“Desi, the tribe has spoken.”*).  Ten are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 35x10: Buy One, Get One Free (Pt. 1)**  *Previously on… Survivor:* After the merge, the majority alliance was running the game (Ben to Chrissy, Lauren, Devon, Ashley & Ryan: *“We need a Healer gone.”*), but trust came into question (Ben to Devon: *“Ryan has an idol.”* Devon: *“I thought I trusted Ryan, man.”*), and cracks began to form (Chrissy to Ben: *“People are starting to feel steamrolled by you.”* Ben: *“No, no, they’re not.”*) (Chrissy in a confessional: *“At this point it’s sort of become Ben’s way or the highway.”*).  At Tribal Council, Mike tried to change the game (Mike whispering to Joe: *“I need you to follow my lead tonight. Just trust me.”*). He caused chaos (Mike: *“I think you guys are showing poor moral character here.”* Lauren: *“Do you want to just take the shovel and go ahead bury yourself? You didn’t even have to open your mouth.”*), and played an idol (Mike to Probst: *“I’m playing it for me.”*). In the end, the majority stuck together and sent Cole to the jury (Probst: *“Cole, the tribe has spoken.”* Cole: *“Good luck, guys.”*).  Nine are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 35x12: Not Going to Roll Over and Die**  *Previously on… Survivor:* Ben found an idol and was playing double agent (Chrissy to Ben: *“I gotta get Ashley out.”*) (Ben in a confessional: *“My mission is to stay on the inside of Chrissy and Ryan.”*), while his true allegiance was to a core four (Ben to Lauren, Devon & Ashley: *“We don’t need Joe.”* Devon: *“Done deal.”*), but they saw Ben as a major threat (Ashley to Devon: *“I am considering getting Ben out.”* Devon: *“This is a difficult decision.”*).  At Tribal Council, Ryan played his idol (Ryan to Probst: *“It’s for me.”*), but the core four stuck together (Probst: *“Eleventh person voted out and the fourth member of our jury, Joe.”*) stunning Ryan, Chrissy, and Mike (Probst: *“Joe, the tribe has spoken.”*).  Seven are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 35x13: The Survivor Devil**  *Previously on… Survivor:* Ben’s alliance was turning against him (Devon to Lauren & Ashley: *“Ben should go.”* Lauren: *“Yeah.”*) (Ben in a confessional: *“I heard my name, so I got to do whatever I have to do to keep myself in this game.”*).  At Tribal Council, Ben made his target clear (Ben: *“You know what I’m doing tonight? I’m writing her name down. I’ll say it.”*), causing complete chaos (Probst: *“Wow.”*). In the end, everyone voted for Ben, but it didn’t matter (Ben: *“I’ma play this for myself.”* Probst: *“This is the Hidden Immunity Idol.”*) when Ben sent Lauren to the jury (Probst: *“Lauren, the tribe has spoken.”*).  Six are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 35x14: Million Dollar Night**  35 days ago, in the islands of Fiji, six Heroes, six Healers, and six Hustlers (Probst: *“It begins now. Survivor’s on. Let’s go!”*), began a season of *Survivor* that would be fueled by secrets.  (Ryan in a confessional: *“I see something labeled “Secret Advantage.” I was like, Woo-hoo!”*) An early secret was shared (Chrissy reading advantage: *“Oh, my gosh. ‘Someone has secretly chosen you to receive a Super Idol.’*”), and forged a lasting relationship (Chrissy to Ryan: *“So you and I are going to have to be friends.”* Ryan: *“Yeah.”*).  But sharing secrets is tricky (Ryan to Devon: *“I have an idol in my pants. Only me and you know about it.”*). Confide in the wrong people (Ryan to Ben: *“The idol’s in my pants.”*), and they’ll use it against you (Ben to Devon: *“Ryan has an idol.”* Devon: *“Wow. I thought I trusted Ryan, man.”*).  At Tribal Council, new advantages (Devon reading advantage: *“This is being used against you to block your vote.”*), required bigger risks (Lauren stealing vote: *“I hope using this works.”*), resulting in surprising moves (Mike throwing idol in fire: *“Well, this is the real idol, and it will never be played.”*), and a series of devastating blindsides (Probst: *“The tribe has spoken.”*). And sometimes, the best-laid plans fell to the best kept secrets (Ben handing over idol: *“I’ma play this for myself.”* Probst: *“This is a Hidden Immunity Idol.”*).  At the last Tribal Council, a *Survivor* first (Ben handing over idol: *“I’m in the final five, Jeff.”* Devon: *“Ok, there we go.”* Probst: *“This is a Hidden Immunity Idol. He’s playing it early as a sign of power.”*), sent a clear signal (Ben: *“I just turned the five against themselves.”*), this season will be a battle to the end. Now only five remain.  Ben, this American hero is a strategic powerhouse, but his bold and aggressive gameplay has turned him into public enemy number one. With no allies left in the game, can he find a way to keep his torch lit?  **Ben:** I’m not going to give up. I’m going to keep trying. And I’m going to go look around this island for another idol, and if I can’t find it, I’m going to do my best to win immunity.  Mike, he’s the only Healer left in the game, and despite being excluded from nearly every vote, this doctor has found a way to stay alive. With the end in sight, can Mike rise to the occasion?  **Mike:** I’m running on fumes, but I’m ecstatic. I’m on Day 37 of *Survivor*, and it’s like nobody realizes that I’m gonna win.  Devon, true to his nature, he has hustled his way through the game, controlling votes and orchestrating blindsides. But with only five players left, will that grit be enough to get him to the end?  **Devon:** I’m sort of seeing my destiny unfold. This whole game, I’ve been in a power seat. I’ve been making decisions. I’ve manipulated people, but I ain’t backing down. I’m going for the million.  Ryan, this super fan’s knowledge of the game helped him find advantages and idols. But it’s his strong social abilities and his alliance with Chrissy that have kept him in the game. Will that loyalty pay off?  **Ryan:** As a super fan, final five is not good enough. Second place isn’t good enough. I need to win this game.  Chrissy, a rough start nearly sent her home, but she recovered and seized early control of the game. When the tides turned again, she had to win immunity to stay alive (Chrissy shouting puzzle solution: *“Invulnerable!”* “Probst: *“Chrissy pulls it out!”*) (Probst: *“Chrissy wins individual immunity!”*). Now this resilient mom is the only woman left in the game. Will her roller coaster journey end on a high?  **Chrissy:** The finish is going to be absolutely incredible. We are so close. There are so many combinations that could happen. I hope we can pull it off in a joyful manner. Of course, it’s *Survivor*, so that will never happen.  Who will have what it takes to outwit, outplay, and outlast all the rest to win the million dollar prize and the title of *Sole Survivor*? |



**Survivor 34: Game Changers - Mamanuca Islands**

|  |
| --- |
| **Survivor 34x03: Survivor Jackpot**  *Previously on… Survivor:* (Probst: *“Go!”*) 20 of the biggest *Game Changers* in *Survivor* history were battling it out. The Mana tribe was on a losing streak (Probst: *“Nuku wins their second challenge in a row!”*). Facing Tribal Council, it was a battle between *Survivor* royalty (Tony to Caleb: *“Sandra’s dangerous, bro.”*), and only one could keep their crown (Sandra in a confessional: *“You know that saying, ‘You’re only the king until the queen arrives?’ I’m here.”*).  At Tribal Council, nobility took a back seat (Sandra to Probst: *“To Tony, everything is paranoia.”*), as Sandra slayed her nemesis and kept her title (Sandra to Tony: *“That’s what you get for plotting against me.”* Tony: *“Good job.”* Sandra: *“That’s what you get, and the queen stays quen!”* Probst: *“Tony, the tribe has spoken.”*). Can Sandra keep her empire intact?  Eighteen are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 34x04: The Tables Have Turned**  *Previously on… Survivor:* A surprise switch shook up the game (Probst: *“We are changing from two tribes to three tribes.”*).  At the Nuku tribe, J.T. was outnumbered (J.T. to Nuku tribe: *“I didn’t expect I’d be swapped out five to one.”*).  At the Tavua tribe, Troyzan had no control (Troyzan in a confessional: *“It’s Troyzan versus everyone.”*).  At the Mana tribe, Brad held all the power (Brad in a confessional: *“It’s going to come down to either Hali or Caleb.”*).  And at Tribal Council, Brad rallied the tribe to vote out Caleb (Probst: *“Caleb, the tribe has spoken.”*).  Seventeen are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 34x05: Dirty Deed**  *Previously on… Survivor:* (Probst: *“Andrea, for the win.”*) Tavua won their second Immunity Challenge and there was a twist for the two losing tribes (Probst: *“One group where you will vote out one person.”* Sierra: *“Oh!”*).  At Tribal Council, it was utter chaos (J.T.: *“What the hell is going on here, Jeff?”* Probst: *“Oh, my gosh!”*). J.T. leaked Nuku’s plan (J.T. to Brad: *“They’re voting Sierra out.”*) and Tai used it to his advantage (Tai: *“I think I’m going to give the idol to… pretty lady.”*), saving the Mana tribe (Probst: *“Sierra does not count.”*) and sending Malcolm home.  Sixteen are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 34x06: Vote Early, Vote Often**  *Previously on… Survivor:* At the Tavua tribe, Troyzan was in the minority (Zeke in a confessional: *“I’m sure Troyzan feels like he’s on the outs because he is.”*).  At the Mana tribe, Tai found a clue to an idol (Tai: *“Oh, my God. You will need to soak a wooden board.”*), and Debbie lost her mind (Debbie to Brad: *“I was loyal to you completely, and you crushed my heart!”*) (Debbie in a confessional: *“It’s frustrating, and I’m pissed!”*).  At the Nuke tribe, Aubry and J.T. tried to rally the troops (J.T. to Aubry, Sandra & Jeff: *“It’s better for us not to have Michaela.”*), but Sandra was leading the charge (Sandra to Jeff: *“Between me, you and Michaela, we can take out J.T.”*).  At Tribal Council, Sandra got her way, again (Probst: *“J.T., the tribe has spoken.”*), and Aubry was left in the dark (Aubry: *“Wow.”*).  Fifteen are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 34x07: What Happened on Exile, Stays on Exile**  *Previously on… Survivor:* At Exile Island, Debbie was living in the lap of luxury with Cochran (Cochran to Debbie: *“I’m presenting you with…”* Debbie: *“Oh, my God!”* Cochran: *“...an advantage option.”* Debbie: *“I’m taking the extra vote.”*).  At the Mana tribe, Brad was working his way to the top (Brad to Troyzan: *“I’m in with Sierra. You just gotta stick with us.”*).  At the Nuku tribe, Varner and Sandra were on the bottom (Ozzy to Zeke: *“We’re gonna have to blindside Sandra and Varner.”* Zeke: *“Yeah.”*), but Tai became paranoid (Tai to Ozzy & Jeff: *“I’m freaking out a little bit.”*) (Tai in a confessional: *“There’s always a chance they might blindside me.”*).  At Tribal Council (Sandra to Tai: *“If Tai wants to spit out a name, I’ll vote with you, Tai.”*) *(Tai whispers to Sandra)*, Tai tried to shift targets (Tai to Nuku: *“What just happened I just named Ozzy.”*) by throwing Ozzy under the bus. In the end, Sandra was too big of a threat (Probst: *“Sandra, the tribe has spoken.”* Sandra: *“Don’t do it, Jeff.”*), and Debbie joined the Nuku tribe.  Fourteen are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 34x08: There’s a New Sheriff in Town (Pt. 1)**  *Previously on… Survivor:* At the Mana tribe, Hali and Michaela were left out of the Culpepper alliance (Brad in a confessional: *“I have people whom I want to go with.”*).  At the Nuku tribe, Varner knew his game was falling apart (Jeff in a confessional: *“If I’m going home tonight, I’mma cut ‘em all off at the knees.”*).  At Tribal Council, Varner made a desperate move (Jeff: *“There is deception here. Deception on levels, Jeff, that these guys don’t even understand. Why haven’t you told anyone you’re transgender?”* Debbie: *“But that’s personal. That-- he’s not deceiving us at all.”* Jeff: *“It didn’t have nothing to do with the game.”* Tai: *“It’s not a deception. That was so…”* Andrea: *“It’s not deception. That’s personal. You didn’t have to do that!”* Tai: *“...that is so wrong!”* Jeff: *“We are on two…”* Tai: *“Nobody has the right to out anybody!”*), and he was voted out (Probst: *“Varner, the tribe has spoken.”*).  Thirteen are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 34x10: A Line Drawn in Concrete**  *Previously on… Survivor:* Zeke started a revolt against Andrea (Zeke to Sierra: *“I’d be interested in seeing Andrea go home.”*), but Andrea fought back (Andrea to Sarah & Cirie: *“How did he think that this was going to turn out well for him?”*) (Andrea in a confessional: *“I am furious at Zeke.”*).  Amid the chaos, Debbie saw her opportunity to strike (Debbie to Sierra: *“We vote Ozzy.”*), and Sarah was left in the middle with a major decision (Debbie whispering to Sarah: *“We’re voting for Ozzy.”*) (Andrea to Sarah: *“We have to vote out Zeke.”*) (Sarah in a confessional: *“It’s a real tough position to be in.”*).  At Tribal Council, Debbie got her way (Probst: *“Ozzy, the tribe has spoken.”* Ozzy: *“Good job, guys.”*).  Eleven are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 34x11: Reinventing How This Game Is Played**  *Previously on… Survivor:* Zeke and Andrea faced off (Andrea to Zeke: *“You're just all shady.”*) (Andrea in a confessional: *“Will I trust Zeke again? Of course not.”*).  An alliance of six seemed unstoppable (Debbie in a confessional: *“Now that we have Sarah, there is a line drawn in concrete.”*), but a crack had already formed (Sarah to Zeke: *“We can make a move...”*) (Zeke in a confessional: *“Hell, yeah, I want to make a move!”*) (Sarah to Zeke: *“...but we’re gonna need Andrea.”*).  At Tribal Council, Sarah brought the minority together and sent Debbie to the jury (Probst: *“Debbie, the tribe has spoken.”*), shocking Culpepper, Sierra, Troyzan, and Tai.  Ten are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 34x12: It Is Not a High Without a Low**  *Previously on… Survivor:* The minority was hopeless (Michaela to Zeke, Andrea, Cirie & Aubry: *“Good job, everybody.”*) (Brad in a confessional: *“The six of them are thinking, ‘Uh-huh, we gotcha.’”*), and desperate (Sierra to Cirie & Andrea: *“I will vote where you want me to.”*) (Sierra in a confessional: *“I’m willing at any moment to throw Brad, Tai and Troyzan under the bus.”*), until Andrea threw the game off the rails (Andrea to Michaela & Aubry: *“What if we got rid of Zeke?”*) (Andrea in a confessional: *“Let’s make a bigger move here.”*), but Michaela and Sarah wanted to keep the majority intact (Michaela to Sarah: *“I don’t like that.”* Sarah: *“I don’t either.”*).  At Tribal Council, the minority *(Brad, Troyzan & Sierra shown voting for Tai)* voted for one of their own, and Andrea got her way (Probst: *“Zeke, the tribe has spoken.”*) *(Michaela wipes away tears)*.  Nine are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 34x13: Parting Is Such Sweet Sorrow**  *Previously on… Survivor:* Sarah shared her secret to gain an ally (Sarah to Cirie: *“My advantage is a steal-a-vote.”* Cirie: *“You’re my number one.”*), and Sierra followed suit (Sierra to Sarah: *“I found the Legacy Advantage and you’re gonna get a present if I’m gone.”*), but it backfired (Sarah to Michaela: *“Sierra’s gotta be the one to go.”*) (Sarah in a confessional: *“I need that advantage.”*).  At Tribal Council, Sarah’s plan worked (Probst: *“Sierra, the tribe has spoken.”*), and she was willed the Legacy Advantage (Sierra post Tribal: *“I will be giving it to Sarah.”*).  Eight are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 34x14: No Good Deed Goes Unpunished**  For the first time ever, we brought 20 of *Survivor’s* biggest *Game Changers* to Fiji to battle against each other (Brad in a confessional: *“You gotta go big or go home.”*). (Tony: *“Woo Hoo Hoo! Woo Hoo Hoo Hoo Hoo!”*) The gameplay started early (Tony in a confessional: *“They’re going to be looking for spy shacks. They ain’t going to be looking for an underground bunker.”*), and the players lived up to their hype (J.T. to Nuku: *“Michaela’s been eating the sugar. Crazy!” ‘Sandra looks at camera mischievously’*) as they revolutionized *Survivor* again with bold moves (Sarah to Cirie: *“I will give you my advantage.”* Cirie: *“Okay.”*), wild gameplay (Debbie to Brad: *“I was loyal to you completely and you crushed my heart!”*) (Debbie in a confessional: *“It’s frustrating, and I’m pissed!”*), and unforgettable Tribal Councils (*castaways form random huddles*) (J.T.: *“What the hell is going on here, Jeff?”* Probst: *“Oh, my gosh!”*) where risky idol plays (Tai about Sierra: *“I think I’m going to give the idol to… pretty lady”* Malcolm: *“I’m gonna vomit.”*), epic face-offs (*‘Michaela pours water on mug simulating tea while Probst reveals J.T.’s name on parchment’* Probst: *“J.T.”* J.T.: *“Damn.”*), and raw emotion (Zeke: *“I didn’t want to be, like, the trans Survivor player. I wanted to be Zeke, the Survivor player.”* Debbie: *“And you are.”* Zeke: *“And I feel like I am.”* Jeff and Debbie in unison: *“You are.”*). All led to a slew of devastating blindsides (Probst to Zeke: *“The tribe has spoken.”*).  And at the last Tribal Council (Cirie: *“There is a rat in this group, so I am going to steal Sarah’s vote.”* Sarah: *“Well, actually, that’s my advantage. It’s non-transferable. It says it in the bottom.”* Probst: *“Cirie, Sarah is the only person who can use that advantage.”*), (*castaways form huddles around Sarah*) a foiled attempt by Cirie to flip the game upside down resulted in more chaos (Sarah: *“You know what, Jeff? I’m going to use my advantage.”* Probst: *“Whose vote are you going to steal?”* Sarah: *“I’m going to take Tai’s.”*), and Michaela was sent to the jury (Probst: *“Michaela, the tribe has spoken.”*), leaving everyone scrambling for a seat in the final three.  Now, only six remain.  Sarah, since the merge, she has played an aggressive game, bouncing from one alliance to another taking out anyone standing in her way (Sarah to Sierra: *“You’re my, like, ‘It Girl’ out here.”*) (Probst revealing Sierra’s name at Tribal Council: *“Sierra.”*) (Sierra willing her advantage: *“I will be giving it to Sarah.”*) (Sarah in a confessional holding up Legacy Advantage: *“It worked.”*). With the Legacy Advantage guaranteeing her a spot in the final five, she is in a power position to shift the game again.  **Sarah:** I deserve to be a *Game Changer*. I didn’t leave my son for 39 days to not win one million dollars.  Troyzan, for weeks, he has quietly played from the bottom (Cirie: *“Oh, my God!”* Troyzan: *“That’s crazy. Oh!” ‘Troyzan grabs Hidden Immunity Idol stealthly at challenge’* Jeff: *“Good job, guys.”*), but with a Hidden Immunity Idol still in his pocket, and alliances in turmoil, the timing may be right for Troyzan to make a move.  **Troyzan:** When everything is not looking your way, there is something always in you, Troyzan, that’s going to click and say, *“Never give up. You can make it through anything.”*  Tai, his uncanny ability to find Hidden Immunity Idols (Tai in a confessional: *“Holy cow! Survivor god really look after me.”*), and his patience to not play them leaves Tai in a powerful position with two idols and only three Tribal Councils remaining.  **Tai:** I’m not afraid to make big move, ‘cause you want to make big move. You got to take the bull and own it.  Culpepper, his social game was dominant early (Brad to Tai: *“You’ve got to think about what’s best for your game. Are you in it for him or are you in it for you?”*), but since the merge, he has been on the wrong side of the numbers (Cirie to Andrea, Aubry & Michaela: *“Everybody’s on board to vote Brad.”* Andrea: *“Yeah.”*) (Brad in a confessional: *“I have to win immunity for me to be able to make it another day.”*). With no Immunity Idols or advantages, winning challenges may be the only way Culpepper can make it to the Final Tribal Council.  **Brad:** Playing *Survivor*, your guard is always up. And if you relax, if you nap on the job, you’re going home.  Aubry, it’s been another season of highs and lows for this strategic force (Probst: *“Aubry has it!” ‘Aubry celebratorily screams and hugs Probst’*) (Aubry in a confessional: *“Really felt great at the Immunity Challenge winning, but had a good relationship with Andrea, so, naturally, she’s killed off too.”*), but she is once again within striking distance of the end. Can Aubry find her way back to the final three or will she be voted out for the first time in her *Survivor* career?  **Aubry:** I’m in deep doo-doo, but that’s the Aubry way-- always hanging on by the skin of my teeth.  Cirie, this *Survivor* legend and perennial fan favorite has once again relied on social relationships and savvy gameplay (Aubry to Cirie: *“Tai sees Sarah as a threat.”*) (Cirie in a confessional: *“I need to get Tai comfortable enough to trust me.”*) (Tai to Cirie: *“Can I believe you?”* Cirie: *“When you see me stand up and play the advantage and you still can’t believe me?”* Tai: *“Okay.”*). In her four seasons, Cirie has never found an idol or won an individual Immunity Challenge (Michaela cheering on Cirie to cross balance beam: *“You got it, Cirie.”*), but with the million dollars once again in sight, is this (Troyzan as Cirie crosses balance beam: *“Yes!”*) when it finally (Zeke: *“You did it!”*) all comes together?  **Cirie:** To stay in this game at this point, you have to see everything. And if you skip over the picture that’s right in front of you because you’re looking down the road, it will get your torch extinguished. Trust me. I know. *(laughs)*  With six game-changing players, three idols, and the Legacy Advantage still in play, the stage is set for a wild and historic finish. Who will have what it takes to outwit, outplay, and outlast all the rest to win the million dollars and the title of *Sole Survivor*? |



**Survivor 33: Millennials vs. Gen X**

|  |
| --- |
| **Survivor 33x02: Love Goggles**  *Previously on… Survivor:* At the Millennial tribe (Vanua cheering: *“To youth!”*), Figgy flirted with the men (Taylor to Jay & Figgy: *“The Triforce!”*), and put together an alliance of four, but the tribe was catching on (Mari to Michaela: *“Figgy’s running the show.”*) (Mari in a confessional: *“We need to tear apart that popular group.”*).  At the Gen X tribe, David was scared of everything (Bret in a confessional: *“There’s girls with more testosterone back at that camp than he’s got.”*), (Rachel to CeCe: *“Do you see that alliance being formed?”*) while a majority alliance came together (Bret to Paul, Chris & Lucy: *“It’s either Rachel or David.”*) (Bret in a confessional: *“I have six people. I think we’re in good shape.”*).  At Tribal Council, David pled his case (David: *“I don’t want to go home tonight.”*). In the end, he was spared, and Rachel was sent home (Probst: *“Rachel, the tribe has spoken.”*).  Nineteen are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 33x03: Your Job Is Recon**  *Previously on… Survivor:* At the Gen X tribe, Paul was in charge of an alliance of six (Paul in a confessional: *"I 100% want to be in control. That's where I have to be."*), but the elements brought him down (Dr. Joe: *"It was heat exhaustion, which has now settled."* Paul: *"Thank God."*).  At the Millennial tribe, Zeke, Adam, Hannah, and Mari wanted to dismantle the power couple (Hannah to Zeke, Adam & Mari: *"Figgy and Taylor are super close."* Zeke: *"That's dangerous."*), but Michelle had plans of her own (Michelle to Jay: *"I say we take out Mari."*) (Michelle in a confessional: *"I might have to pull strings at Tribal Council to make sure I have the numbers."*).  At Tribal Council (Michelle whispering to Hannah: *"I'm voting for Mari."*), Michelle convinced Hannah and the majority of the tribe to vote out Mari (Jeff: *"Mari, the tribe has spoken."*) leaving Zeke and Adam on the outside.  Eighteen are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 33x04: Who’s the Sucker at the Table?**  *Previously on… Survivor:* At the Millennial tribe, Zeke and Adam were betrayed after a blindside (Zeke to Hannah: *“I’m saying I’m upset right now.”*) (Adam in a confessional: *“Now I’m going to have to play from the bottom.”*).  At the Gen X tribe, David found an idol (David: *“Yes!”*), and thought he might need to use it (David in a confessional: *“It’s definitely me, Ken, and CeCe on the bottom.”*), but Jessica wanted to turn on the majority alliance (Jessica to Sunday & Lucy: *“Paul’s not with us. He’s with the boys.”*) (Jessica in a confessional: *“Voting out Paul would be the best thing for our tribe.”*).  At Tribal Council, Sunday and Lucy went along with Jessica’s plan and voted out Paul (Probst: *“Paul, the tribe has spoken.”*), blindsiding Bret and Chris.  Seventeen are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 33x05: Idol Search Party**  *Previously on… Survivor:* At the Millennial tribe, Figgy and Taylor couldn't hide their love (Michaela to Taylor: *"I heard y'all kissing."* Jay: *"You kissed her last night?"* *‘Taylor smiles’* Michaela: *"Look, look, look!"*).  At the Gen X tribe, a blindsided Bret and Chris sought revenge on Jessica (Chris to Bret: *"You've got to zap her ass."*), but David and Ken wanted to save her (Ken to Jessica: *"It's your name going down."*) (Jessica in a confessional: *"Ken says they're gunning for me, but it seems a little suspicious."*).  At Tribal Council (David: *"Jeff..."*), David played his idol for Jessica (Probst: *"This is a Hidden Immunity Idol."*), saving her and sending Lucy home (Probst: *"Lucy, the tribe has spoken."*).  Sixteen are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 33x06: The Truth Works Well**  *Previously on… Survivor:* At the Ika Bula tribe, Sunday and Bret were in the minority (Bret in a confessional: *“I’m down four to two.”*).  At the Takali tribe, Figgy and Taylor were trying to hide their romance (Figgy to Taylor: *“You should not hug me.”*) and Adam found himself in the power spot between two Gen Xers and the Millennial lovers (Adam in a confessional: *“I’m the guy they need to work with.”*).  At the Vanua tribe, Gen X was in control, but there were cracks from within (David to Chris: *“So, it’s CeCe?”* Chris: *“I mean…”* David: *“I’ll do it.”*) and Chris used his relationship with Zeke to pull in the Millennials (Chris to Zeke: *“I’m ready to make a move.”*) (Zeke in a confessional: *“Finally, I catch a break in this game.”*).  At Tribal Council, the Gen Xers gave up their numbers and CeCe (Probst: *“CeCe, the tribe has spoken.”* CeCe: *“Good luck, guys.”*).  Fifteen are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 33x07: I Will Destroy You**  *Previously on… Survivor:* At the Ika Bula tribe, Sunday and Bret were outnumbered by the Millennials (Jay in a confessional: *“See ya later, Gen Xers!”*).  At the Vanua tribe, Zeke was starting to grow closer to the Gen Xers (Zeke in a confessional: *“It might be necessary for me to give up on the Millennial tribe.”*).  At the Takali tribe, Adam was in control, and had to decide if he should vote with the Millennial couple (Figgy to Taylor: *“Are we doing Ken?”* Taylor: *“Yes.”* Figgy: *“Okay.”*), or to trust the Gen Xers (Ken to Adam: *“I will never put your name down.”*) (Adam in a confessional: *“The question is: which side is going to be better for my future in this game?”*).  At Tribal Council, Adam and the Gen Xers voted out Taylor’s girlfriend (Probst: *“Figgy, the tribe has spoken.”* FIggy: *“Good luck, Tays.”*).  Fourteen are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 33x08: I’m the Kingpin**  *Previously on… Survivor:* At the Takali tribe, Adam betrayed Taylor (Adam to Taylor: *“I lied to you and I screwed you.”*) (Adam in a confessional: *“Figgy was the sacrifice that had to happen.”*).  At the Vanua tribe, David and Zeke were growing closer (David to Zeke: *“Zeke, I trust you a lot.”*) (David in a confessional: *“I think we’re cut from the same cloth.”*).  At the Ika Bula tribe, the Millennials planned on sticking together (Michaela to Will, Hannah & Jay: *“If we’re the four shells, we’re good.”*), but Jay wanted to make a big move (Jay to Will: *“What if we send Michaela home?”*) (Jay in a confessional: *“This decision could honestly mold the rest of my game.”*).  At Tribal Council, Jay and Will voted with the Gen Xers (Probst: *“Seventh person voted out, Michaela.”* Michaela: *“What?!”*), sending Michaela home (Probst: *“Michaela, the tribe has spoken.”*) *(Michaela glares at Jay)*, leaving Hannah in the dark.  Thirteen are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 33x09: Still Throwin' Punches**  *Previously on… Survivor:* At the old Gen X tribe, it was Chris, Bret and Sunday (Bret to Chris & Lucy: *“I don’t trust Jess as far as I can throw her.”*) against David, Ken and Jessica (Ken to Jessica: *“Sunday, Chris and Bret don’t trust you.”*). But after the merge, the Gen Xers put their differences aside (David in a confessional: *“What needs to be broken up is the upper echelon of the Millennials.”*), forming a majority alliance with Hannah, Zeke and Adam (David to Zeke, Adam, Chris & Ken: *“Michelle is the person to go after.”*). But Adam and Taylor began sharing secrets (Taylor to Adam: *“Do not tell anyone about this.”* Adam: *“I can steal someone’s reward.”*), and the alliance started to question Adam’s loyalty (David to Hannah: *“You don’t think Adam would flip on us, do you?”*) (Hannah in a confessional: *“Adam couldn’t just play with the weirdos. He had to sit at the cool kids table.”*).  At Tribal Council, the majority decided to trust Adam (Probst: *“Michelle, the tribe has spoken.”*) leaving Taylor, Jay and Will out of the loop.  Twelve are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 33x10: Million Dollar Gamble (Pt. 1)**  *Previously on… Survivor:* There are three idols in play, held by Adam, David and Jay (Jay to Will: *“This stays between me and you.”*).  After the merge, Chris, Bret and Sunday saw Jessica as the biggest threat (Sunday to Bret: *“I’m worried about Jess.”*), but the majority had already made their decision (David in a confessional: *“It’s the safest bet to split the votes between Taylor and Jay.”*) (Jay to Taylor while eating: *“This the last meal.”* Taylor: *“Cheers.”*).  With little hope left, Taylor revealed Adam’s secret (Taylor: *“Adam has an advantage in this game.”*), but the tribe couldn’t forgive him for stealing food (Sunday to Taylor: *“You ate it?”* Taylor: *“Yep. Yeah, me and Jay ate it today ‘cause we thought you guys were voting us out.”* David: *“Today?!”* Taylor: *“Yep.”*), sending him to the jury (Probst: *“Taylor, the tribe has spoken.”*).  Eleven are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 33x12: About to Have a Rumble**  *Previously on… Survivor:* At the last Tribal Council, there was a rock draw (Probst: *“Reveal.”* Jessica revealing black rock: *“Oh, my God!”* Will: *“Jessica.”*). Jessica was sent to the jury and willed her Legacy Advantage to Ken.  Nine are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 33x13: Slayed the Survivor Dragon**  *Previously on… Survivor:* Zeke’s alliance had a number’s advantage (Zeke to Jay, Will, Bret & Sunday: *“This is my five.”*) over David’s coalition (David in a confessional: *“The five is just going to pick us off, one by one.”*). But Will was ready to graduate from high school student to power player (Will to David: *“Zeke needs to go. Tonight’s the night.”*) (Will in a confessional: *“I came here to play.”*).  At Tribal Council, Adam played his idol (Adam: *“I’m playing this for Hannah.”* Hannah: *“What?!”*), but his move proved unnecessary when Will flipped to David’s side (Probst: *“Zeke, the tribe has spoken.”*), leaving Jay with the only idol left in the game.  Eight are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 33x14: I’m Going for a Million Bucks**  *Previously on… Survivor:* For 35 days it has been a battle between clashing cultures, Millennials vs. Gen X (Will in a confessional: *“May the best generation win.”*). Two groups with very different approaches to life (Hannah to Millennials: *“Yeah, but we’re young millennials. We don’t care.”*) (Chris to Bret: *“Just build this damn thing.”*).  It was clear this was going to be a season like no other (Probst: *“They’ve got it! Wow!”*). There was Mother Nature’s fury (Probst to Millennials: *“We are going to evacuate.”*), and risky romance *(Taylor & Figgy kiss)*. There was raw emotion (Adam to Jay: *“My mom has stage four lung cancer.”*), and bridges built between generations (Bret to Zeke: *“You’re not the only gay guy out here.”*) (Zeke in a confessional: *“I owe a lot to Bret’s generation.”*).  At Tribal Council, the gameplay was intense (Adam: *“The vote is still very much live.”*) (David to Jeff: *“Uh, here you go, Jeff. The idol is for Ken.”*) leading to an epic rock draw (Probst: *“Reveal.”* Jessica: *“Oh, my God.”* Sunday: *“Oh, Jessica.”*) and a string of devastating blindsides.  Only six remain. Three Millennials and three Gen X.  Adam, this *Survivor* superfan has won challenges (Adam: *“My God.”*), found an idol and a reward steal (Adam to Jay: *“I’m giving you the advantage, dude.”*). The only thing left to do is win for his mom.  **Adam:** My mom told me, *“You can do anything that you set your mind to.”* I set my mind to winning this game. I’m gonna finalize that dream.  Jay, since the merge, he’s managed to avoid the vote. Now, without an idol to protect him, he is vulnerable. Can he win his way to the end, or will he finally have his torch snuffed?  **Jay:** No one wants to say, *“I got to the six!”* No, you want to be like, *“Dude, I got to the three!”*  Hannah, early in the game she suffered a panic attack while merely watching a challenge (Hannah to Dr. Joe: *“You’re not going to let me die?”*), but she has matured into a dangerous player. If she makes it to the end, will her résumé be strong enough to convince the jury?  **Hannah:** I’ve never been more excited and more focused ever in my life. Wait, is my armpit hair out? *(snickers)*  Bret, the likable Boston police sergeant. His game is focused on relationships, and he has a lot of friends on the jury. If he can survive the last three votes, it could be worth a million dollars.  **Bret:** You’re hungry, there’s no food in your stomach. I swear to God I’m digesting my spleen right now. Just get me to final three where I can rip them absolutely apart.  Ken, a single father playing for his daughter, and with the Legacy Advantage in his pocket, he has at least one edge on everyone else (Ken reading Legacy Advantage: *“If you’re in possession of this note on Day 36, you will receive an advantage in the game.”*). Ken has never strayed from his alliance with David, but will being loyal pay off in the end?  **Ken:** It’s all about trust and it’s all about faith and it’s all about love, honestly.  David, a self-described fearful, neurotic oddball, has transformed into a strategic powerhouse. Ironically, his impressive gameplay is now his biggest obstacle.  **David:** There are fourteen people missing from the game, and I’m not one of them. And now I’m starting to, like, think that, *“Wait a second, it’s actually possible that I might be a millionaire in a few days.”*  Who will have what it takes to outwit, outplay and outlast all the rest to win the million dollars and the title of *Sole Survivor*? |



**Survivor 32: Kaôh Rōng**

|  |
| --- |
| **Survivor 32x02: Kindergarten Camp**  *Previously on… Survivor:* (Probst: *“You have two minutes to salvage whatever you can off this boat.”*) Eighteen new castaways were divided into three tribes.  The Brain tribe had a ton of knowledge (Liz to tribe: *“I work for the government doing data analysis.”*), and no one’s résumé was longer than Debbie’s (Debbie to Joe: *“I’m a captain civil air patrol. I have extensive training in rappelling, rock climbing, blah, blah, blah, blah, blah.”*), but it didn’t impress her tribe (Liz in a confessional: *“Debbie might just annoy everybody to death!”*).  At the Beauty tribe, the women thought they could use Tai (Anna in a confessional: *“Tai is perfect to take along with us.”)*, but Tai got caught looking for a Hidden Immunity Idol (Nick to Tai: *“Did you get a little lucky over there?”*), making himself the odd man out (Tai in a confessional: *“I don’t fit in, so I feel like I’m in trouble.”*).  The Brawn tribe was flexing their muscles, but Alecia couldn’t keep up with the heavy lifting. (Jason in a confessional: *“She doesn’t do anything.”*)  Early in the game, the harsh conditions were already taking a toll (Jason in a confessional: *“It’s a harsh sun. My shoulders are fried. Sunburn hurts, you know?”*). (Debbie to Aubry: *“See how hot you are?”* Aubry: *“Yeah.”*) (Aubry in a confessional: *“It’s so hot out here, it scrambles your brain.”*) But Aubry wasn’t the only one losing her mind (Jennifer in a confessional: *“Ahh! I think I got a bug in my ear. God, it just hurts so bad!”*) (Cydney to Scot: *“Oh, I see it. Ewww!”*).  At the first Immunity Challenge (Probst: *“Darnell lost the mask.”*), Darnell and Alecia were a mess (Jennifer to Alecia: *“Get the \_\_\_\_ pieces!”*), exposing Brawn’s weakness (Probst: *“Beauty wins immunity and reward, sending the Brawn tribe to Tribal Council!”*).  At Tribal Council, Alecia fought to stay in the game (Alecia to tribe: *“I’m gonna work my butt off in challenges and I will step up.”*), and her tribe gave her another chance, sending Darnell home (Probst: *“Darnell, the tribe has spoken.”*) (Probst: *“There was a theme to tonight’s Tribal: if you’re gonna talk the talk, you better be able to walk the walk.”*).  Seventeen are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 32x03: The Circle of Life**  *Previously on… Survivor:* At the Brain tribe, Debbie’s oddball behavior (Debbie: *“We have the biggest… frontal lobes!”*) marked her as an early pawn to use in the game (Peter in a confessional: *“That's exactly what you want, it’s a brain to have no game.”*).  At the Beauty tribe, the women’s alliance was growing stronger (Michele in a confessional: *“The girls’ alliance felt really natural to me.”*), while Tai’s hunt for the idol (Tai: *“First, you will need a key to open this box. This tool will help.”*), was growing more desperate (Tai in a confessional: *“I cannot get the idol. So, I’ll have to get back another day.”*).  At the last Immunity Challenge, the Brawn tribe lost again (Probst: *“Sending Brawn back to Tribal Council!”*).  Facing Tribal Council, Alecia appeared the obvious vote (Jason in a confessional: *“Blondie, she’s useless.”*), but Jenny was having second thoughts (Jennifer in a confessional: *“Jason’s starting to piss me off.”*).  At Tribal Council (Jennifer to Probst: *“There was definitely some back and forth-- what do we do?”*), Jenny revealed her indecision (Scot to Probst: *“Now I’m wondering.”*) and it cost her, saving Alecia for the second Tribal Council in a row (Probst: *“Jenny, the tribe has spoken.”*).  Sixteen are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 32x04: Signed, Sealed and Delivered**  *Previously on… Survivor:* Kaôh Rōng has provided some of the fiercest conditions ever (Alecia to Jason: *“Your poor sunburn, man.”*). Extreme temperatures have led to dehydration and heat exhaustion (Aubry in a confessional: *“This heat might be one of the biggest factors in this game.”*), leaving some to question how much more they could take? (Liz in a confessional: *“I’m physically very weak right now.”*)  At the Beauty tribe, the women found safety in each other (Anna in a confessional: *“The three girls, we’re pretty tight.”*), but Tai found an idol (Tai: *“Whoa!”*) and a friendship with Caleb (Tai in a confessional: *“I was totally going in for the kiss!”*).  At the Brawn tribe (Alecia to Cydney: *“Cydney.”*), Alecia stumbled on a clue to the Hidden Immunity Idol (Alecia in a confessional: *“If I find that idol, this is my game.”*), but her luck ran out when Jason got his hands on the idol first (Jason to Scot: *“I got it, Scot!”*) (Alecia in a confessional: *“First I’m on the top, and now I’m back on the bottom.”*).  At the last Immunity Challenge (Jason to Cydney: *“Go left!”*), Brawn finally won (Probst: *“Brawn tribe does it, sending the Brain tribe to Tribal Council!”*).  Back at camp (Peter to Liz: *“We’re playing like bosses right now.”*), Peter and Liz were certain they had control of the Brain tribe (Liz to Debbie: *“I’m so confident this is gonna, like, work the way we want it to.”* Debbie: *“How ‘bout that?”*), but Debbie was tired of taking orders and spearheaded a revolt against Liz and Peter (Debbie in a confessional: *“It’s going to be ugly when we get home, kids! (cackles maniacally)”*).  At Tribal Council, Debbie’s plan worked, sending Liz home (Probst: *“Liz, the tribe has spoken.”*), leaving Peter all alone on the bottom.  Fifteen are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 32x05: The Devils We Know**  *Previously on… Survivor:* Since Day 1, the game has been a fight and nothing has come easy (Caleb in a confessional: *“I don’t mind getting dirty at all.”*). Idols were found by Tai (Tai: *“Whoa!”*) and Jason (Jason: *“Arr, treasure!”* Scot: *“Oh!”*). Alliances were made (Anna in a confessional: *“The three girls, we’re pretty tight.”*) and broken (Peter to Debbie: *“I’m just shocked.”*) (Debbie in a confessional: *“Peter is a total narcissist. He’s still on the periphery.”*). But nothing compared to the battle with Mother Nature (Probst: *“All right. We’re going to have an evacuation!”*), and Caleb was her first victim (Tai in a confessional: *“Now, it’s only Nick and I. Now, the girls have their choice of who to kick out.”*).  At the last Immunity Challenge (Nick to Julia: *“Here we go.”*), the Brawn tribe lost for the third time (Probst: *“Sending Brawn back to Tribal Council!”*).  And at Tribal Council, Scot, Jason and Cydney didn’t let Alecia escape another vote (Probst: *“The tribe has spoken.”*).  Thirteen are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 32x06: Play or Go Home**  *Previously on… Survivor:* After a surprise switch (Probst: *“Drop your buffs.”*), *Survivor: Kaôh Rōng* went from three tribes to two tribes, and Julia was forced to got to Brawn beach alone to fend for herself (*Julia struggling*) til she could join the tribe that lost immunity.  Over at the new Chan Loh tribe (Debbie to tribe: *“Welcome.”*), it was an even split (Michele in a confessional: *“It’s two Beauty, two Brain, two Brawn.”*), and Debbie didn’t waste any time forming relationships (Debbie to Cydney: *“I want to see a woman win this.”*) (Debbie in a confessional: *“I’m on the offense, not the defense.”*).  At the new Gondol tribe (Peter to Scot: *“Nice to meet you.”*), the switch left the Brains with the numbers and the Beauties with good reason to worry (Anna in a confessional: *“There is no way that Brains are gonna keep both Beauty. It’s either Tai or I.”*).  At the last Immunity Challenge (Debbie: *“We got it, Jeff. We got it!”* Probst: *“Immunity for Chan Loh!”*), the new Gondol tribe lost (Probst: *“Sending Gondol to Tribal Council!”* Peter: *“Damn.”*).  Back at camp, the fate of the Beauties was left in the Brains’ hands (Peter to Aubry & Joe: *“The objective is to get one Beauty out.”*). Sensing trouble, Tai considered playing his idol (Scot to Tai: *“Save the idol as long as you can.”*) (Tai in a confessional: *“I’m so… worried.”*).  At Tribal Council, Tai kept his idol, and the Brains tribe found Anna to be their biggest threat (Probst: *“Anna, the tribe has spoken.”*).  Twelve are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 32x07: It’s Merge Time**  *Previously on… Survivor:* This season (Probst: *“Medical!”*) has been a test of will. (*Tai struggling*) (Tai in a confessional: *“Jeff make it so-- it’s not easy.”*). With perseverance, Neal (Neal to camera: *“The idol.”*), Tai (Tai: *“Whoa!”*) and Jason, each found an idol (Jason to Scot: *“Arr, treasure.”* “Scot: *“Oh!”*), but Scot knew about both Tai’s (Tai to Scot & Anna: *“I have the idol.”*) and Jason’s (Scot in a confessional: *“If you put ‘em together, it becomes Super Idol.”*).  At the Chan Loh tribe, Beauty was making allies with Brain (Michele in a confessional: *“Debbie is my best option.”*) and Brawn (Jason to Nick: *“I like you.”*), but they were torn on which way to go (Michele to Nick: *“Debbie wants us to work with her.”* Nick: *“I don’t think we trust Debbie.”*).  At the last Immunity Challenge (Probst: *“Debbie has it!”* Jason: *“Yeah, baby!”* Probst: *“Chan Loh wins!”* Cydney: *“Yes!”*), Gondol lost (Peter: *“Ugh!”*).  Facing Tribal Council, Tai, Julia, and Scot had a plan to get rid of Peter and tried to convince Aubry to go along (Julia to Aubry: *“Peter is using you right now.”*), but Aubry was conflicted (Aubry to Joe: *“If we take out Peter, they’re gonna come after us next.”*) (Aubry in a confessional: *“No matter what I do, it’s going to blow back and bite me in the ass.”*).  At Tribal Council (Scot to Julia: *“Original plan.”* Julia: *“Okay.”*), Aubry was still so uncertain about the vote (Aubry whispering to Joe: *“Is it Julia?”* Joe: *“Yeah.”*), that she changed hers at the last second (Probst: *“Sixth person voted out, Peter.”*) (Probst: *“Peter, the tribe has spoken.”*), and now everything is up in the air.  Eleven are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 32x08: The Jocks vs. The Pretty People**  *Previously on… Survivor:* After the merge (Julia to Dara tribe: *“Congratulations, everyone.”*), Brain and Brawn were trying to court Beauty over to their side (Nick in confessional: *"It's great to have options."*). Debbie wasted no time (Debbie to Tai: *"I want to get in an alliance."*) aggressively trying to secure the numbers (Debbie to Tai: *"It's a done deal."*) (Debbie in confessional: *"I seem to be one of the few people here that plays offense."*), but it backfired (Debbie to Nick: *"So, Nick, are you with us?"*) (Nick in confessional: *"Debbie takes strategy in her own hands for the Brains tribe."*), alienating the Brains (Aubry to Neal: *"Everyone is turned off by Debbie, and we're screwed because of it."*), leaving the Beauties with an easy decision (Nick to Michele: *"We're going with Brawn."* Michele: *"Agreed."*) to unite with Brawn (Julia to Jason: *"There's so many of us."* Jason: *"It's seven to four."*) (Jason in confessional: *"We're just shoving geeks in lockers right now."*).  For the Brains, things went from bad to worse (Jason: *“Uh-oh.”*) when Neal fell victim to the elements (Probst: *"You are pulling Neal from the game?"* Doctor Rupert: *"I think I have to."*) (Joe to Neal: *"I feel bad."*) (Aubry in confessional: *"My number one ally, gone, and the idol went home with Neal. That son of a bitch."*) (Probst to Dara tribe: *"Once again, the game has changed."*).  Ten are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 32x09: It’s Psychological Warfare**  *Previously on… Survivor:* Brawn and Beauty were in the majority alliance and targeting the Brains (Jason in a confessional: *“Pretty set in stone that the Brains all gotta go.”*), but Cydney got tired of the men controlling the game (Cydney to Jason: *“Don’t check me. You’re not my damn daddy.”*) (Cydney in a confessional: *“Irritated Cydney will blow the whole game up.”*), so she rallied the women in order to take out one of the men (Cydney to Julia & Michele: *“Are y’all down to vote for Nick tonight?”*) (Cydney in a confessional: *“If it backfires, oh, well. I’ll be the first person to make a move in this game.”*).  At Tribal Council (Tai to Probst: *“We heard something about the Super Idol, as well.”*), Tai made a big mistake (Tai to Probst: *“I thought everybody knew.” \*Julia laughs\**), but for Cydney, everything fell into place when the women sent Nick to the jury (Probst: *“Nick, the tribe has spoken.”*), leaving Scot, Jason and Tai wondering what to do on the bottom.  Nine are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 32x10: I’m Not Here to Make Good Friends**  *Previously on… Survivor:* After a blindside (Scot to Jason & Tai: *“Machete and axe disappear.”*), Jason, Scot, and Tai were on the bottom and wreaking havoc around camp (Tai in a confessional: *“Jason and Scot so extreme. The evil side of me rarely come out, but it does.”*).  Julia saw their villainous antics as a perfect opportunity to get further in the game (Julia to Tai, Scot & Jason: *“Getting rid of you guys would be a dumb move on my part.”*), but everyone noticed Julia was playing both sides (Joe to Aubry, Debbie & Cydney: *“I think she’s lost to the dark side.”*) (Aubry in a confessional: *“Julia wants to ride the middle to the end.”*).  Facing Tribal Council, Debbie exposed the majority’s plan in front of Julia (Debbie to Michele, Aubry, Julia & Cydney: *“We split the vote between Tai and Scot.”*) (Aubry in a confessional: *“Debbie completely trusts Julia. That really scares me.”*), and it put a target on Debbie’s back (Aubry to Cydney: *“Do I have to cut Debbie lose?”* Cydney: *“I’m not against it.”*).  At Tribal Council, (Scot: *“Tai’s got an idol!”* Tai: *“That’s an idol.”* Jason: *“The idol’s got a brother!”*), Jason, Scot and Tai showed off their idols to elicit fear (Jason: *“I’m giving my idol idol to Tai.”* Tai: *“I accept your idol.”*), and were prepared to play the Super Idol, which gave the majority more reason to vote out one of their own (Jeff: *“Debbie, the tribe has spoken.”*).  Eight are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 32x11: It’s a ‘Me’ Game, Not a ‘We’ Game**  *Previously on… Survivor:* Tai, Jason and Scot thought they held all the power (Jason in a confessional: *“Now we’re unstoppable.”*). They had a mole in Julia (Julia to Jason & Scot: *“Do you want me to tell you what their plan is right now?”*), an advantage in the game (Tai: *“You’ve won yourself an extra vote. Yeah!”*), and two Hidden Immunity Idols that could be combined to form a Super Idol (Jason to Scot & Tai: *“If anything happens, you play it.”* Tai: *“Yeah.”*) (Jason in a confessional: *“What’s so great about the Super Idol is we can play it after the vote is read.”*).  But Aubry wanted to flip the game, and went behind the backs of Michele and Julia to try to get Tai to turn on Jason and Scot (Aubry to Tai: *“Cydney, Joe, me, you have three people behind you.”*) (Aubry in a confessional: *“Tai holds all of the keys in this game.”*), leaving Tai with a big decision (Tai in a confessional: *“I don’t know what to do.”*).  At Tribal Council, Scot got the majority of the votes (Probst: *“Ninth person voted out and the fourth member of our jury, Scot.”*) and he looked to Tai to get the other half of the Super Idol (*Tai shakes head*), but Tai betrayed Scot and Jason (Scot to Tai: *“You’re not doing it?”* Tai: *“No.”* Scot: *“Wow.”*), sending Scot to the jury and taking Jason’s idol with him (Probst: *“Scot, the tribe has spoken.”*), leaving Michele and Julia out of the loop and Jason all alone.  Seven are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 32x12: Now’s the Time to Start Scheming**  *Previously on… Survivor:* Everything seemed to be going right for Tai (Tai in a confessional: *“I have power now.”*). He had an idol (Tai: *“Woah!”*), an advantage in the game (Tai: *“You’ve won yourself an extra vote.”*) and an alliance of five (Tai to alliance: *“It’s Julia.”*). But Jason and Julia saw that Tai was the biggest threat in the game (Julia in a confessional: *“It’s stupid not to get rid of Tai.”*), and they tried to convince Cydney and Michele to take Tai out (Julia to Michele: *“Getting rid of Tai is crucial.”*), which left Cydney and Michele with a big decision (Cydney to Michele: *“It’s definitely good for us to have options.”*) to take out the biggest threat or vote off one of Michele’s closest allies.  At Tribal Council, Jason made his case for voting out Tai (Jason to Probst: *“I trusted my alliance and Tai started flipping more than a flapjack. He’s done it two times already! What makes you think there won’t be a third?”*), but Michele and Cydney stuck with the majority and sent Julia to the jury (Probst: *“Julia, the tribe has spoken.”*), leaving Jason alone to fend for himself.  Six are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 32x13: With Me or Not With Me**  *Previously on… Survivor:* With the million dollars in sight, everyone wanted control of who would go to the end. Tai had an idol (Tai: *“Woah!”*) and an advantage in the game (Tai: *“You’ve won yourself an extra vote.”*) and thought he could control the vote (Tai to Jason: *“I want you to vote for Michele.”*). He wanted to take out Michele, who he considered the biggest threat (Tai to Joe, Aubry & Cydney: *“I think it’s Michele.”*) and believed he had the support of his closest ally, Aubry (Tai to Aubry: *“She’s a bigger threat.”* Aubry: *“Oh, I’m-I’m with you.”*), but he pushed too hard and offended Cydney who fought to keep her own ally, Michele (Cydney to Michele: *“I got your back as much as I possibly can.”*).  At Tribal Council, Tai played his advantage (Tai: *“I can add another vote to any Tribal.”*) to ensure he got his way (Tai voting for Michele: *“This is number two.”*), but instead his alliance turned on him (Probst: *“Jason, the tribe has spoken.”*), leaving the four strong and Tai unsure of his place in the game.  Five are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 32x14: Not Going Down Without a Fight**  35 days ago, 18 Americans representing Brains, Brawn and Beauty started the adventure of a lifetime, but they had no idea how difficult it would prove to be. The sweltering heat lead to dehydration (Aubry in a confessional: *“This heat might be one of the biggest factors in this game.”*) and heat stroke (*‘Tai deep sighs’* Probst: *“See the exhaustion.”*). (Probst: *“Medical!”*) It brought down even the strongest of competitors (Probst: *“Call for the chopper!”*) and lead to a record number of evacuations (Joe to Aubry: *“Have fun.”* Aubry: *“Thank you.”* Joe: *“Bye, baby.”*).  The search for idols was also physically challenging (Tai: *“Oh!”*) (Tai in a confessional: *“It’s not easy.”*), and at times (Alecia: *“Oh, my God.”*) an all-out battle (Jason: *“I got it, Scot.”*).  Tribal Council was equally relentless (Scot to Julia: *“Original plan.”* Julia: *“Yeah.”* Probst: *“This game is alive!”*). Idols (Scot: *“Tai’s got an idol!”* Tai: *“That’s an idol.”* Jason: *“Wait a minute. The idol’s got a brother!”*) and advantages (Tai: *“I can add another vote to any Tribal.”*), lead to a series of shocking votes (Tai voting for Michele: *“This is number two.”*) and devastating blindsides (Probst: *“The tribe has spoken.”*).  It’s been the toughest season in the history of *Survivor*, and it’s not over yet. Only four remain:  Michele, loyalty has been her strongest asset, yet Cydney is the only one who hasn’t betrayed her (Cydney to Michele: *“I’m going to do my damnedest to get them off your back.”*). With trust in short supply, she will have to get to the end on her own.  **Michele:** I’m gonna put everything on the line. I’m a Jersey girl, and you gotta get scrappy sometimes. If I have to fight dirty, then I will.  Aubry, she lost her two biggest allies, Neal and Joe, to medical evacuations, but she refuses to give up. Does she have enough in the tank to get to the end?  **Aubry:** *Survivor* has been flipping me around, trying to toss me off like I’m in a rodeo, but the one thing left to do in this game is to win. It’s not about smoke and mirrors anymore. At the end of the day, do you have meat and potatoes on your plate? I think I do.  Cydney, she’s orchestrated numerous blindsides (Cydney to Debbie and Aubry: *“We need to strike now.”* Debbie: *“You want to take Nick out?”* Cydney: *“Yeah, exactly.”*), but she’ll have to navigate her multiple alliances to avoid being blindsided herself.  **Cydney:** I’m not intimidated by anybody or anything, and it’s always do or die in this game. You put in so much work on the front end, that you want to reap reward on the back end.  Tai, he spent most of the game in the power position, but with his idol and advantage gone, he’s now vulnerable for the first time.  **Tai:** I have this was inside me-- the heart and the brain. I want to go as far as I can with my heart, but at some point my brain have to kick in, because ultimately, it’s a game.  Who will have what it takes to outwit, outplay and outlast all the rest to win the million dollars and the title of *Sole Survivor*? |



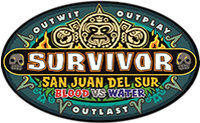
**Survivor 31: Cambodia**

|  |
| --- |
| **Survivor 31x02: Survivor MacGyver**  *Previously on… Survivor:* (Probst to Kelly: *“You will get a second shot!”*) After being picked by America, twenty former players travel to Cambodia. They’ve been given a second chance to change the way they played the first time and to finish what they started (Probst: *“Welcome to Survivor: Cambodia - Second Chance.”*) (Tasha in a confessional: *“I’m here to win a million dollars, and when it’s all done, I’ll pray for forgiveness.”*).  At the Ta Keo tribe (Abi-Maria to Ta Keo: *“Have you guys seen my bag? I put my bracelet inside.”*), Abi was battling herself (Abi-Maria in a confessional: *“It’s so hard for me not to pull out the fangs.”*) (Abi-Maria: *“My bracelet!”* Jeff: *“That’s Peih-Gee’s bag?”*). But the real battle was between two styles of play, old school and new school. The new school was all about strategy (Shirin in a confessional: *“I want to pull away people that I want to work with and just lock it down.”*), while the old school was about relationships and survival (Kelly in a confessional: *“It doesn’t get any more old school Survivor than me.”*). And it was the veteran Varner, who found himself stuck in the middle (Jeff in a confessional: *“I don’t care who’s pulling me in the woods, ‘Yes’ is your answer.”*).  At the Bayon tribe, the strong men bonded together (Jeremy to Andrew: *“We’re good. We’re good.”*), but Stephen didn’t fit in and his tribe became suspicious that he was looking for a Hidden Immunity Idol (Kimmi to Keith, Kass & Jeremy: *“I think he’s trying to look for an idol.”* Kass: *“Oh, really?”*).  In a *Survivor* first, Kelley found an idol hidden at the Immunity Challenge (Probst: *“Joe on that key!”*), but it was Joe who found success (Probst: *“Bayon wins immunity!”*), and it only got worse for Ta Keo (Probst: *“And we are heading to Tribal Council right now.”*).  At Tribal Council, Varner had to decide which way to go (Jeff to Probst: *“It’s my second chance. I don’t wanna screw it up.”*). In the end, Abi got four votes (Probst: *“First person voted out of Survivor: Second Chance...”*), but it was Vytas who was sent home (Probst: *“The tribe has spoken.”*) leaving Terry, Wiglesworth and Woo on the bottom (Probst: *“Your second chance can end at any time. And now that you’ve been to Tribal Council, fire in the form of flint will be waiting for you back at camp.”*).  Nineteen are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 31x03: We Got a Rat**  *Previously on… Survivor:* Twenty returning players got another shot at the game they love (Ciera in a confessional: *“I really messed up my first time and this time I want to be fearless.”*).  At Bayon, their second chance couldn’t have started any better (Stephen: *“Woo!”* Keith: *“Island paradise.”* Joe: *“We’ve got some fish!”*) (Joe in a confessional: *“I wanna have fun out here. I wanna do stuff. I just love it out here. This is great.”*).  At Ta Keo (Peih-Gee to Abi-Maria: *“You were talking ‘expletive’ about me behind my back!”*), Abi and Peih-Gee continued to fight (Abi-Maria to Peih-Gee: *“How would you feel if your name was written down four times?”*), leaving Abi all alone (Terry in a confessional: *“She’s getting laughed at by her people. To leave another human being out there floundering? That’s just wrong.”*) (Abi-Maria to Terry: *“Who came to talk to me? You.”*).  At the Immunity Challenge (Shirin: *“Hang on, I can’t!”*), Ta Keo lost for the second time in a row (Probst: *“Bayon is right! Immunity and reward!”*).  Back at camp (Shirin to Abi-Maria: *“Are we still in this together?” ‘Abi-Maria smirks’*), Shirin and Spencer found themselves on the outs (Shirin to Spencer: *“We’re screwed.”*) (Spencer in a confessional: *“Everything starts going really well and then all of a sudden, it collapses in front of me.”*).  And at Tribal Council, Spencer promised to change his ways (Spencer: *“This change will happen. It’s about forming relationships.”*). In the end, Shirin was sent home.  Eighteen are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 31x04: What’s the Beef?**  *Previously on… Survivor:* After a surprise switch (Probst: *“Drop your buffs.”*), *Survivor: Second Chance* went from two tribes to three tribes: Angkor, Bayon and Ta Keo.  The new Ta Keo tribe was building confidence (Terry in a confessional: *“We got four number one draft choices. It was sick!”*).  The new Bayon tribe was building relationships (Spencer to Jeremy: *“I had a year long relationship.”*) (Spencer in a confessional: *“I’m trying something new. I’m trying to have feelings.”*).  While the Angkor tribe had to rebuild everything (Jeff: *“There’s no food? Do we have rice?”*). The only thing that was evident (Woo to Jeff, Peih-Gee & Abi-Maria: *“We stay with our four.”*), Tasha and Savage were in the minority but they weren’t ready to give up (Tasha to Abi-Maria: *“When we come back together, you can join us.”*) (Abi-Maria in a confessional: *“My old members want to do Ta Keo strong, but Tasha whispers sweet nothings in my ear.”*).  At the Immunity Challenge, Jeremy secretly found an idol, Angkor lost the challenge (Probst: *“Bayon wins immunity, sending Angkor to Tribal Council!”*), and Varner lost his cool (Jeff to Andrew: *“I made a deal with you and then he made a deal with her [Peih-Gee].”*) (Jeff in a confessional: *“I’m in the middle of a big ol’ mess. I shouldn’t have done that.”*).  Facing Tribal Council, the former Ta Keo couldn’t get along (Abi-Maria to Woo & Peih-Gee: *“I know that I’m on the bottom with you guys. I’m gonna vote with them.”*), so Tasha and Savage used it to their advantage (Andrew to Abi-Maria: *“You, me, Tash are voting Peih-Gee.”*) (Tasha in a confessional: *“Savage and I were down. It was fantastic to have the tables turned.”*).  At Tribal Council, Woo voted for Abi, again, (Probst: *“Third person voted out of Survivor: Second Chance.”*) but it was Peih-Gee who was sent home (Peih-Gee to Woo: *“Woo, good luck.”* Probst: *“The tribe has spoken.”* Abi-Maria to Woo: *“Second time you write my name.”*).  Seventeen are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 31x05: A Snake In the Grass**  *Previously on… Survivor:* With three tribes in the game, they each had their own story. Ta Keo (Probst: *“Joe, just picking a piece up on his own.”*) was on top of their game (Probst: *“Ta Keo wins immunity!”*) (Terry in a confessional: *“I don't know if we’re gonna lose a challenge.”*). Bayon had yet to lose but were far from united (Monica in a confessional: *“Spencer and Wiglesworth are in the minority.”*). And Angkor (Jeff: *“I hate this place!”*) was a disaster (Andrew in a confessional: *“No resources. No shelter. Something has to happen. I mean, we are in hell right now.”*). And they lost their second Immunity Challenge in a row (Probst: *“Angkor back to Tribal Council for the second straight time!”*).  Facing Tribal Council, Savage and Tasha wanted to take out the biggest strategic threat (Tasha to Andrew: *“Jeff needs to go.”* Andrew: *“He is very cunning.”*), but Abi held a vendetta against Woo (Abi-Maria to Tasha: *“He has voted for me twice!”*) (Abi-Maria in a confessional: *“It all comes down to winning challenges versus trust and loyalty. I gotta weigh it out.”*).  At Tribal Council, Woo plead his case (Woo to Abi-Maria: *“Abi, I’ll promise you right here, right now, that I will stay loyal.”*) and it was Varner who was sent home (Probst: *“The tribe has spoken.”*).  Sixteen are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 31x06: Bunking with the Devil**  *Previously on… Survivor:* Ta Keo was thriving, and had put together a strong five (Ciera to Kass, Kelley, Keith & Joe: *“This is final five.”*) (Joe in a confessional: *“I’m trying to pull in as many people as I can.”*), while Angkor was barely getting by (Andrew in a confessional: *“We are in hell right now. This isn’t working.”*).  But at the last Immunity Challenge (Probst: *“Woo launches!”*), they finally won (Probst: *“Angkor wins immunity!”*), sending Bayon to Tribal Council.  Back at camp, Wiglesworth and Spencer were on the outs (Stephen to Jeremy & Monica: *“I still think Kelly.”*), but Monica wanted to change things up (Monica to Kimmi: *“We want to, like, try and keep the girls’ numbers up.”*) (Kimmi in a confessional: *“She’s a loose cannon and she’d be a flipper.”*).  And everything did change at Tribal Council when Monica was blindsided (Probst: *“Monica, the tribe has spoken.”*).  Fifteen are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 31x07: Play to Win**  *Previously on… Survivor:* (Probst: *“Welcome to Survivor: Second Chance.”*) Sixteen days ago, twenty former players started their second chance to play the game they love (Jeremy in a confessional: *“I just need to go through this again. I’m back for some redemption.”*). And they all came with baggage from their past (Stephen in a confessional: *“I feel exactly like I felt last time, out of place on a tribe. A Fishbach out of water once again.”*). Some even have a history with each other (Cagayan Spencer: *“Kass, zero chance of winning the game.”*) (Spencer in a confessional: *“Kass and I have feuded and we hated each other.”*). And with redemption on the line, it was clear the game would be played hard (*Andrew falls*) and fast (Kass in a confessional: *“When the merge comes, all hell break loose.”*).  The Bayon tribe agreed to stay strong (Jeremy in a confessional: *“We have the stronger group. We could really move on in this game. We just gotta stick together and get each other’s back.”*). But after a twist in the game (Probst: *“We are switching from two tribes to three tribes.”* Stephen: *“Oh, my God!”* Ciera: *“Shut the front door!”*), the former Bayon were forced to make new deals (Ciera to Keith, Kelley, Kass & Joe: *“This is final five.”*) (Joe in a confessional: *“I’m trying to pull in as many people as I can.”*).  Everyone was shocked when Terry left the game (Probst to Terry: *“Your son is in the hospital.”*), but they were even more surprised by a second switch (Probst: *“The two tribes will be Ta Keo and Bayon.”* Kelley: *“I’m excited. I just wanna win.”*).  The new Bayon came out the stronger tribe (Stephen: *“Oh, hell yeah!”*) and they won the last Immunity Challenge (Probst: *“Bayon wins immunity!”*).  At the new Ta Keo, Spencer was the odd man out (Andrew in a confessional: *“Tonight, everyone’s voting Spencer. I mean business.”*). But Spencer and Kass put aside their past differences (Kass to Spencer: *“No one’s gonna expect us to do anything.”*) (Kass in a confessional: *“I didn’t want to play with Spencer, but can I use Spencer right now?”*).  And at Tribal Council, Kass saved Spencer, blindsiding Woo and shocking Wiglesworth and Savage (Woo: *“Blindside.”* Probst: *“The tribe has spoken.”*).  Thirteen are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 31x08: You Call, We’ll Haul**  *Previously on… Survivor:* In a season of second chances, everyone was trying to change their history in the game (Kelley in a confessional: *“I just wanna do everything that I didn’t do the first time. Go big or go home.”*) (Spencer in a confessional: *“I’m actually making relationships that have saved me.”*) (Stephen in a confessional: *“I’ve been kicking myself for not getting rid of the golden boy last time. I’m putting so much into it this time.”*).  At the merge, everyone was battling for numbers (Andrew to Joe: *“So let me tell you who’s on the list and you tell me if you think they’re it.”*) (Stephen in a confessional: *“You gotta hit the ground running to get to the majority for this first vote.”*). But for Joe, the number one priority was winning (Probst: *“Joe wins first individual immunity!”*).  Back at camp, Kass was in trouble and looking to make a big move (Kass to Ciera, Abi-Maria & Kelley: *“If we get five, we can get out Tasha.”*).  At Tribal Council, Ciera was on board (Ciera: *“We’re second-time players. Play to win.”*), but not everyone was ready to pull the trigger (Probst showing Kass’ parchment: *“First member of our jury.”*), leaving Ciera, Abi and Wentworth on the bottom (Probst: *“Kass, the tribe has spoken.”*).  Twelve are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 31x09: Witches Coven**  *Previously on… Survivor:* After the merge, no one was taking their second chance for granted (Stephen in a confessional: *“You gotta hit the ground running in new school Survivor.”*). Two Hidden Immunity Idols had already been found (Jeremy in a confessional: *‘kisses idol’ “I love it.”*). Joe continued to win (Probst: *“Joe wins his second individual Immunity Challenge!”*). And Wentworth, Abi and Ciera were on the bottom fighting to stay alive (Ciera to Kelley & Abi-Maria: *“I’m so freaking tired of their half-assed plans.”*) (Ciera in a confessional: *“I’m gonna be throwing anything I can throw, trying to get somebody to catch on to it.”*).  At Tribal Council, it was clear the game of *Survivor* had evolved (Stephen: *“I don’t agree that there’s a bottom here. It’s not hierarchical like it typically is.”*), and Wentworth decided to take the game into her own hands (Probst: *“This is a Hidden Immunity Idol.”*) putting an end to Savage’s second chance (Probst: *“Eight person voted out and the second member of our jury.”* Andrew: *“Unbelievable.”*).  Eleven are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 31x10: Like Selling Your Soul to the Devil**  *Previously on… Survivor:* With eleven people still in the game, each had their own agenda. Jeremy was finding idols (Jeremy in a confessional: *“It took me two years but now I got two idols.”*) Ciera was using voting blocs to stay alive (Ciera to Stephen, Spencer & Tasha: *“So are we talking strategy at all?”*) (Ciera in a confessional: *“We need to make a move before it’s too late”*). And Stephen was targeting big threats (Stephen in a confessional: *“I need Joe out.”*).  At the Immunity Challenge (Probst: *“First person to touch their buoy, earns an advantage in the game.”*), Stephen gained an advantage (Stephen in a confessional: *“This is beyond my wildest dreams.”*), and Joe continued to dominate (Probst: *“Joe wins his third individual immunity!”*).  Back at camp, Ciera, Wentworth, and Abi were on the bottom (Ciera with Kelley & Abi-Maria to Stephen: *“We’ll write down whatever you tell us to write down.”*), and Stephen saw an opportunity to use them (Stephen in a confessional: *“This is a huge opportunity. It truly shift the game on its head.”*), but he needed Jeremy and Spencer to turn on their allies (Jeremy in a confessional: *“People have come back to camp blindsided.”*).  At Tribal Council, the guys flipped (Probst revealing Kelly parchment: *“Ninth person voted out and the third member of our jury.”*) blindsiding Joe and his closest ally (Probst: *“Kelly, the tribe has spoken.”* Kelly: *“Yes, they have.”*).  Ten are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 31x12: Tiny Little Shanks to the Heart**  *Previously on… Survivor:* Second chances are never easy (Jeremy in a confessional: *“I got so much riding on me. My wife is pregnant. I wanna be there to see it grow.”*). Some were struggling with their emotions (Spencer to Jeremy: *“When my girlfriend started saying, like, I love you, I didn't say it back.”*) (Spencer in a confessional: *“I’m trying to have feelings.”*), while others were fighting to stay alive (Joe in a confessional: *“If I don’t win immunity, I’m gone.”*).  At the last Immunity Challenge, Joe lost for the first time (Probst: *“Spencer wins individual immunity!”*) (Joe in a confessional: *“I don’t have that necklace and I’m really nervous.”*).  Back at camp, Stephen thought he could get everyone on board to vote out Joe (Stephen in a confessional: *“I have been trying to take out Joe since Day 1.”*), but Spencer had plans of his own (Spencer to Abi-Maria: *“Abi, if we don’t vote for Stephen, I think you and Wentworth and I and Keith are in a lot of trouble.”*).  At Tribal Council, Spencer got his way (Probst revealing Stephen parchment: *“Eleventh person voted out and the fifth member of our jury.”* Stephen: *“Wow. Nice.”*), shocking Jeremy, Tasha and Kimmi (Probst: *“The tribe has spoken.”* Stephen: *“Thank you.”*).  Eight are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 31x13: Villains Have More Fun**  *Previously on… Survivor:* At the last Immunity Challenge, Joe gave it his all and lost (Kelley: *“Is he okay?!”* Probst: *“Medical!”* Spencer: *“What?!”* Probst: *“Medical!”* Joe: *“Ah.”*). After collapsing, Joe was fighting for his life in the game (Joe to Jeremy: *“Every vote Abi is not voted out, she becomes more and more dangerous...”* Jeremy: *“Yeah.”* Joe: *“...to make it to the end.”* Jeremy: *“That makes sense.”*), but the women wanted the biggest threat out (Tasha to Spencer & Jeremy: *“Joe can say, ‘I am clearly the biggest threat and I’m still here.’ We have to do something.”*). Fearing an all-women’s alliance, Jeremy and Spencer had a difficult decision (Spencer to Jeremy: *“If we keep Joe, I’m terrified. If we get rid of Joe, I’m terrified.”*).  At Tribal Council, Keith was left out of the loop when Jeremy and Spencer voted with the women, sending Joe to the jury (Probst: *“Joe, the tribe has spoken.”*). With the numbers dwindling and alliances in short supply, uncertainty is at an all-time high.  Seven are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 31x14: Lie, Cheat and Steal**  In the heart of Cambodia, twenty returning players began an epic battle for a million dollars, and from the beginning, it was clear this season would be like nothing we’ve seen before. Multiple switches turned the game upside down (Probst: *“We are switching from two tribes to three tribes.”* Ciera: *“Shut the front door!”*) (Spencer in a confessional: *“It is a cluster… expletive.”*). Finding every Hidden Immunity Idol required a massive risk (Jeremy in a confessional: *“It’s a thing of beauty. I love it.”*). Brutal weather pounded even the most seasoned players (Stephen in a confessional: *“My body’s breaking down. You know, I can’t go on like this. Like, I literally, I just can’t.”*). And an endless stream of devastating Tribal Councils constantly flipped the game (Kelley: *“I may be on the bottom, but I’m not ready to go home yet.”* Probst: *“This is a Hidden Immunity Idol.”* Andrew: *“Unbelievable.”* Kelley: *“Right, baby!”*), with blindside after blindside. Abi was the latest casualty when Tasha, Jeremy, Spencer and Kimmi came together (Abi-Maria: *“Well played.”*), leaving Wentworth and Keith on the bottom (Probst: *“Well, another blindside. The perfect setup, what just might be one of the most unpredictable finishes in the history of Survivor.”*). Six are left.  Jeremy, he appears to have it all, a Hidden Immunity Idol (Jeremy in a confessional: *“We got number two!”*) and a bond with Tasha, Spencer and Kimmi. Can he hold it all together to the end or will it all come crashing down?  **Jeremy:** I gotta win, get that money and bring it home to Val and the kids.  Tasha, she has survived the ups and downs of a rigorous season. Can she continue to maneuver her way to the end and the million dollar prize?  **Tasha:** A million dollars is on the line, and I will do and say what I need to to win this game. That’s my story. I’m sticking to it.  Keith, he’s won multiple challenges but has hovered on the outside for weeks. He may not be in the majority, but he’s always in the game.  **Keith:** One step closer to the grand finale, the grand prize. Stick around, come to Tribal tonight. Buy a free ticket. It might be, you know, it might be *(air quotes)* “epic.”  Wentworth, her second chance is simple: go big or go home. She’s played one idol that flipped the game and has one left just waiting to strike again.  **Kelley:** Everyone’s trying to get to the end to win a million dollars, but right now it’s all about staying alive.  Kimmi, her second chance has been fifteen years in the making. This time around, she’s been a part of several blindsides (Kimmi to Stephen: *“She’s-- she’s a snake in the grass.”*), and is in the majority alliance.  **Kimmi:** Right now, I’m going to go full force because I wanna go out of here with a bang.  Spencer, for most of the game he was on the bottom, but after winning two individual immunities and focusing on his social game, he finds himself on top. Will Spencer continue to evolve, or will he end up where he did last time, sitting on the jury?  **Spencer:** I have to win this game, and I have to do it to complete my second chance journey.  For 35 days, nothing has been predictable, and tonight it’s anyone’s game. |



**Survivor 30: Worlds Apart**

|  |
| --- |
| **Survivor 30x02: It Will Be My Revenge**  *Previously on... Survivor:* Eighteen new castaways were divided into three tribes, White Collar, Blue Collar and No Collar (Probst: *“Welcome to Survivor: Worlds Apart.”)* (*cheers*).  At the No Collar tribe, it was all about harmony (*Nagarote chants*) and open arms (Nina to Nagarote: *“I’m completely deaf.”* Vince: *“Wow!”* Will: *“We’re a team. We got you. We got you, now.”*). But Joe's popularity began to rub Vince the wrong way (Vince to Joe: *“How about we just get this up and build the frame?”* Joe: *“I don't think so.”*) (Vince in a confessional: *“Watching Joe bulldoze projects and want to do it only his way has sprung a huge red flag.”*).  For the Blue Collar tribe, it was all about hard work (Dan in a confessional: *“In one sentence, Blue Collar kicked ass.”*). They made fire (Dan: *“Booyah, baby!”*) and even found food (Rodney to Mike: *“Here we go.”* Lindsey to Mike: *“Did you eat a scorpion?”*). The only thing that didn't work was Dan's personality (Dan to Lindsey & Sierra: *“I am a fat guy. It will split the bamboo and drop us.”*) (Lindsey is a confessional: *“He says things that are over the top. He’s the one person that doesn’t belong.”*).  The White Collar tribe was all business (Max to Masaya: *“My name is Max.”* Joaquin: *“My name is Joaquin. I’m a marketing director.”*). But a bunch of bosses without employees just didn't work (Tyler: *“What are we doing wrong?”*) (Joaquin in a confessional: *“Nobody knows how to make fire. Why would we? We hire Blue Collar to go make us a fire.”*).  At the Immunity Challenge, the White Collar's struggles continued (Probst: *“Blue Collar wins immunity and reward, sending White Collar to Tribal Council!”*).  And at the first Tribal Council, Joaquin's ally So, was the first person voted out (Probst: *“So, the tribe has spoken. Well, there’s no doubt you guys are players. The bigger question is, are you good players? Did you make the right move tonight? Time will tell.”*).  Seventeen are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 30x03: Crazy Is As Crazy Does**  *Previously on... Survivor:* Carolyn found the Immunity Idol (Carolyn: *“Yeah!”*) (Carolyn in a confessional: *“Oh, my God!”*), while her White Collar tribe was embracing a bit of the No Collar way of life (Tyler in a confessional: *“I don’t know why our camp has suddenly become the naked camp. What is going on around here?”*).  For the Blue Collar tribe, hard work was taking its toll (Mike to Escameca: *“I’m not trying to be ‘expletive censor’ but we all need to get up and do some ‘expletive censor.’”*) (Mike in a confessional: *“There’s stuff to be done out here where we have to survive.”*).  At the last Immunity Challenge (Joe: *“Come on, Will!”* Probst: *“Will is an absolute disaster.”*), Will fell apart (Probst: *“Blue Collar wins immunity and reward, sending No Collar to Tribal Council!”*).  With the No Collar tribe facing their first Tribal Council (Nina to Hali: *“Don’t touch me!”*), Nina was struggling to fit in (Nina in a confessional: *“I had thought that the people on my tribe would try to make me feel like I belong.”*), while Vince wanted to recruit Will (Vince to Will: *“If we get Jenn out…”* Will: *“We still control the votes.”* Vince: *“Yeah, exactly.”*) (Vince in a confessional: *“This is a perfect time to make a big move.”*). But Will promised to go with the young alliance to take out Nina (Joe to Jenn & Will: *“We’ll split the vote.”* Jenn: *“We’re going to do the split?”* Joe: *“You two girls vote Vince. You’ll vote for Nina.”*) (Joe in a confessional: *“Hopefully, Will’s on board with me, ‘cause if he’s not, he’s gonna muddle up a lot of plans.”*).  But at Tribal Council, Will decided to go with his own agenda (Will voting for Vince: *“Sorry, brother, but you got to go.”*) taking out Vince (Probst: *“Vince, you need to bring me your torch.”*), leaving Nina on the bottom all alone (Probst: *“Vince, the tribe has spoken.”*).  Sixteen are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 30x04: Winner Winner, Chicken Dinner**  *Previously on... Survivor:* (*Shirin monkey howls*) At the White Collar tribe, Shirin and Max were becoming outcasts (Joaquin in a confessional: *“They’re relentless, like buzzing in your ear and you’re just like, ‘God!’”*).  While at the Blue Collar tribe, it was all work and no play (Lindsey to Mike: *“How the ‘expletive censor’ you think this fire is going right now?! Magic?!”*) (Mike in a confessional: *“This Blue Collar tribe is failing.”*).  At the last Immunity Challenge, Will struggled (Will to Nina: *“Go!”*), Nina was left out, and No Collar lost their second challenge in a row (Probst: *“Yes, White Collar wins immunity, sending No Collar back to Tribal Council!”*).  At Tribal Council (Probst reads parchment: *“Will.”*), Will received two votes, but it was Nina who just didn’t fit in (Probst: *“Nina, the tribe has spoken.”*).  Fifteen are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 30x06: Odd Woman Out**  *Previously on... Survivor:* (Probst: *“Drop your buffs, we are switching things up.”*) After a surprise switch, Kelly was the only Blue Collar member on an undermanned Nagarote tribe (Kelly in a confessional: *“I am definitely scared to death.”*), while the rest of the Blue Collar tribe enjoyed a four to three advantage, but not all of them were happy (Sierra in a confessional: *“I feel like my old tribe are crappy people, but I have three new people. It’s a whole different ballgame.”*).  Back at camp (*Joaquin laughs*), Joaquin and Rodney grew close (Joaquin in a confessional: *“Rodney’s just like a bunch of my friends back home.”*), (Sierra to Joe, Joaquin & Tyler: *“I’m just so grateful you guys are here ‘cause these people suck.”*), while Sierra tried to distance herself from her former tribe (Sierra in a confessional: *“I wanna go where I’m wanted and I don’t think that’s with the Blue Collars.”*).  At the last Immunity Challenge (Dan: *“Boom!”* Probst: *“Escameca wins immunity, safe from Tribal Council!”*) Nagarote just couldn't keep up (Max: *“Oh, man!”*).  Facing Tribal Council (*Shirin sings Survivor theme song*), allies Max and Shirin were battling each other for the title of most annoying tribemate (Hali to Max: *“Is that a plantars wart?”* Max: *“Yeah. Sorry, that’s gross.”*) (Jenn in a confessional: *“Who is more annoying? It’s exactly like a horse race. Is it Shirin?! No, here comes Max with his foot wart.”*).  And at Tribal Council, Max won (Probst: *“Fifth person voted out.”*), leaving Shirin all alone (Probst: *“Max, the tribe has spoken.”*).  Thirteen are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 30x07: The Line Will Be Drawn Tonight**  *Previously on... Survivor:* (Probst: *“We are switching things up.”*) After a surprise switch, Kelly was the only Blue Collar member on the new Nagarote tribe (Kelly in a confessional: *“I am scared to death.”*). But in Blue Collar fashion (Mike whispers to Kelly: *“Listen to me. I’m giving it to you.”*), her old tribe decided to throw the Immunity Challenge (Mike whispers to Kelly: *“Look at mine and switch the bottles.”*) in order to protect one of their own and keep the Blue Collar numbers strong (Probst: *“Nagarote wins immunity!”*) (Kelly in a confessional: *“I trust the Blue Collar tribe. They got my back. I can’t wait to get away from these people.”*).  With Escameca facing Tribal Council (Rodney to Mike: *“Listen, we got everybody on board. Joe is going first, bro.”*), all eyes were on Joe, the biggest threat in challenges (Rodney to Mike: *“It’s over.”*) (Rodney in a confessional: *“Mission accomplished. He is a threat so he’s going home now.”*). (Rodney to Joaquin: *“This game is about me and you.”* Joaquin: *“I know. I’m telling you, this is going to be a walk in the park.”*) (Rodney in a confessional: *“I was looking for… maybe a little bromance. Maybe a homey to chill with.”*) But the Blue Collars began to notice Rodney and Joaquin's budding bromance (Dan to Mike & Sierra: *“We have to separate those two.”* Mike: *“Joaquin goes first.”* Sierra: *“Ok.”*) (Mike in a confessional: *“Rodney and Joaquin are a power couple. Power couples have to be split up immediately”*).  At Tribal Council (Probst: *“Sixth person voted out.”*), Rodney was shocked when his new ally was voted out (Probst: *“Joaquin, the tribe has spoken.”*).  Twelve are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 30x08: Keep It Real**  *Previously on... Survivor:* After 17 days (Rodney: *“Where the hell is Jeff?”*), Nagarote and Escameca finally merged (Shirin to Merica: *“You have merged!”*) (Mike in a confessional: *“Now it’s one tribe battling it out for a million dollars.”*).  And at the first individual Immunity Challenge, Joe outlasted all the rest (Probst: *“Joe wins individual immunity!”*).  Facing Tribal Council (Mike to Will: *“Can’t go Joe, so we just get his right hand woman, Hali out.”* Will: *“That’s fine, yeah.”*), Mike wanted to test Will's allegiance (Mike in a confessional: *“When I see Hali’s name written down tonight, then I’ll know I can trust Will.”*). But the real battle for power was Blue Collar who were targeting Jenn versus No Collar who were targeting Kelly, with White Collar in the middle (Carolyn to Tyler: *“They need our votes.”*) deciding who gains control (Tyler in a confessional: *“Wherever we go, will change this game dramatically.”*).  At Tribal Council, Shirin stuck with the No Collars while Carolyn, Tyler and Will sided with the majority. (Probst: *“If anybody has a Hidden Immunity Idol and you wanna play it...”*) But numbers don't matter when an idol is played at the perfect moment (Jenn to Probst: *“Yeah, I really don’t want to go home tonight.”* Shirin: *“Yes.”*). (Probst: *“Seventh person voted out, Kelly.” ‘Jenn laughs’*) And in the end, Kelly was sent home (Probst: *“Kelly, the tribe has spoken.”*).  Eleven are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 30x09: Livin' On the Edge**  *Previously on... Survivor:* After the merge, Rodney had control of the majority alliance and a secret alliance with Will, Tyler and Carolyn (Rodney in a confessional: *“I’m always ridin’ with numbers, baby. Hey, looking beautiful for Rodney, isn’t it?”*). (Joe: *“What’s up, girl?”*) For Joe, it was a different story. His No Collars and Shirin were on the bottom (Jenn in a confessional: *“We’re together a 100%. We have been since the beginning and we plan on staying that way, as far as I know.”*). And even though he found a clue to the Hidden Immunity Idol, the majority alliance wouldn't let him out of their sights (Mike in a confessional: *“He’s got the clue and I gotta find Joe before he finds the idol so that we can send this guy home and it's not me.”*). But it was Mike who beat him to the punch (Mike: *“Oh, my God. Yes!”*).  At Tribal Council (Dan: *“Flippers never win.”* Shirin: *“It’s like a fear tactic that he’s using against his alliance so that nobody would vote against him.”*), sparks flew between Dan and Shirin, (Probst: *“Eight person voted out and the first member of our jury, Hali.”*) but it was Hali who was sent home (Probst: *“Hali, the tribe has spoken.”*).  Ten are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 30x10: Bring the Popcorn**  *Previously on... Survivor:* Joe, Shirin and Jenn were stuck on the bottom (Jenn: *“We’re all ‘expletive censor.’ Whatever.”*) against the majority alliance of seven (Shirin in a confessional: *“The only way I’m going to get to the end is by taking big risks.”*). But Shirin had a plan to shake things up. She warned Mike about a secret alliance within the seven (Shirin to Mike: *“Carolyn’s got Will in her pocket, Rodney and Tyler is with them.”* Mike: *“Yeah.”*) (Mike in a confessional: *“Shirin’s smart enough to realize that there’s a group within our group. Well, I see it.”*).  At Tribal Council, it came down to two No Collars: Joe versus Jenn. (Probst: *“Ninth person voted out and the second member of our jury, Joe.”*) In the end, they took out Joe, the biggest threat in challenges (Probst: *“Joe, the tribe has spoken.”*).  Nine are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 30x11: Survivor Russian Roulette**  *Previously on... Survivor:* (Rodney to Carolyn, Will & Tyler: *“And we can get him out right now and he’ll never know.”*) Mike knew he was in trouble (Mike in a confessional: *“I know that they are coming for my head.”*) and tried to buy an advantage at the auction (Probst: *“Looking for white.”*), but Dan was the lucky one (Dan: *“You bought yourself an extra vote.”*) (Dan in a confessional: *“To get a second vote? You have any idea what this means to me?”*).  Back at camp (Mike to Merica: *“It’s a great job that y’all flipped Rodney.”* Rodney: *“Who did I flip on, you wackjob?”* Carolyn: *“Yeah?”* Mike: *“You flipped on the Blue Collars.”*), Mike had no intention of going down without a fight (Rodney to Mike: *“You better relax, bro!”*) (Rodney in a confessional: *“What Mike was saying was true, but because of what he done, you just made yourself the next one out.”*).  With the Hidden Immunity Idol already in his pocket, Mike won individual immunity (Probst: *“Mike wins individual immunity!”* Rodney: *“expletive censor.”*).  Facing Tribal Council (Mike to Dan: *“Those four, they don’t have your back, Dan. They are using you.”*), Mike tried to warn Dan and Sierra about being on the bottom (Mike to Dan: *“You are the only two that I want to go to the final three with.”*), (Will to Shirin: *“Nobody even likes you!”*) while Will made things personal with Shirin (Will to Shirin: *“I guarantee you there’s nobody home right now that is missing you!”* Shirin: *“You really have to speak to me that way?”* Will: *“Yeah, I am speaking to you that way!”*).  At Tribal Council, Shirin opened up about her past (Shirin to Will: *“I don’t have a family because my biological father was just like you, verbally assaulting me all the time!”* Will: *“I didn’t verbally assault you.”* Shirin: *“It had everything to do with me personally. It went way beyond the game.”*), (Probst: *“Tenth person voted out and the third member of our jury.”*) but Jenn was voted out (Probst: *“Jenn, the tribe has spoken.”*).  Eight are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 30x12: Holding On for Dear Life**  *Previously on... Survivor:* (Rodney to Will: *“We got the numbers...”* Will: *“Yeah.”* Rodney: *“...and we make a move.”*) Rodney was putting together a strong alliance (Rodney in a confessional: *“I’m always riding with numbers, baby. Looking beautiful for Rodney, isn’t it?”*), but being in charge (Rodney: *“I’m hurting.”*) doesn't always lead to happiness (Rodney in a confessional: *“Everybody’s had a break, but I just been locked to myself 24/7. I’m ‘expletive censor’ pissed!”*).  Tyler and Carolyn discovered the power of Dan's advantage (Tyler to Carolyn: *“I grabbed Dan’s bag. He gets an extra vote.”* Carolyn: *“Wow.”*).  After exposing Rodney's secret alliance (Mike to Merica: *“It’s a great job that y’all flipped Rodney.”* Rodney: *“Who did I flip on, you wackjob?”* Carolyn: *“Yeah?”*), everyone was targeting Mike (Rodney to Carolyn, Will & Tyler: *“And we can get him out right now and he’ll never know.”*) (Mike in a confessional: *“I know that they are coming for my head.”*), but he was unstoppable at Immunity Challenges (Probst: *“Rodney’s out. Mike, wins individual immunity for the second time in a row!”*).  And at Tribal Council (Mike: *“I’m pulling out a Hidden Immunity Idol, Jeff.”*), he revealed his idol to shake up the majority of six (Mike: *“Here’s the plan, Jeff, Shirin’s voting for Tyler, I’m voting for one of the other four and you take your chances.”*). And although Tyler and Will changed their votes (Probst: *“Eleventh person voted out and the fourth member of our jury, Shirin.”*), Shirin was sent home (Rodney: *“Woo-ee!”* Mike: *“Dan still got two votes.”* Probst: *“Shirin, the tribe has spoken.”*).  Seven are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 30x13: My Word Is My Bond**  *Previously on... Survivor:* (Mike to Merica: *“It’s a great job that y’all flipped Rodney.”* Rodney: *“Who did I flip on, you wackjob?”* Carolyn: *“Yeah?”*) The game seemed simple: it was everyone versus Mike (Dan in a confessional: *“The only reason why Mike is still here is because he’s won immunities. The next immunity he loses, smell you later!”*). But below the surface, there was so much more (Probst: *“You’re looking for white.”*). Dan won an advantage in the game (Dan: *“You bought yourself an extra vote.”*), (Carolyn: *“I got the idol. ‘expletive censor.’”*) and both Carolyn (Carolyn: *“Yeah!”*) and Mike (Mike: *“Oh, my God.”*) had Hidden Immunity Idols (Mike in a confessional: *“Now I’m safe with my Hidden Immunity Idol.”*). Meanwhile, birthday boy Rodney started to self destruct (Rodney: *“I’m really ‘expletive censor’ pissed at Mama C, though.”*) (Rodney in a confessional: *“They’re a bunch of scumbags who neglected me on my birthday. They ain’t going to the end.”*). Carolyn considered teaming up with Mike (Carolyn in a confessional: *“Mike has a lot of power in this game right now, so maybe it’s time to join forces.”*).  At the last Immunity Challenge, Carolyn won her second immunity in a row (Probst: *“Carolyn wins individual immunity for the second time in a row!”* Carolyn: *“I am so excited!”*).  At Tribal Council (Probst: *“If anybody has a Hidden Immunity Idol and you wanna play it, now would be the time to do so.”*), Mike played his idol (Probst: *“Thank you.”*), forcing the majority alliance of Six to finally turn on each other (Probst: *“Twelve person voted out and the fifth member of our jury, Tyler.”*). In the end, they voted out Tyler (Probst: *“The tribe has spoken.”*). Now Mike is left without any protection.  Six are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 30x14: It's a Fickle, Fickle Game**  (Carolyn in a confessional: *“I’ve worked in corporate America my whole life.”*) (Rodney in a confessional: *“What Blue Collar stands for is a hard working American.”*) (Vince in a confessional: *“I live my life not governed by anybody else’s rules.”*) 35 days ago, 18 Americans were divided into three tribes based on their profession and approach to life (Probst: *“Welcome to Survivor: Worlds Apart.”)* (*cheers*): White Collar, Blue Collar and No Collar. The question was: which way of life would come out on top? (Carolyn in a confessional: *“To me, class has nothing to do with it. It’s Survivor warfare.”*)  From the beginning, the Blue Collar tribe thrived. They were hard-working, fearless (Lindsey to Mike: *“Did you eat a scorpion?”*), and above all a family (Dan: *“Oh, booyah, baby!”*) (Dan in a confessional: *“Blue Collar kicked ass.”*). But every family has issues (Lindsey to Rodney: *“That mentality…”* Rodney: *“It’s nothing! I didn’t...”* Lindsey: *“...sucks! Is that how your mom raised you?”*) (Rodney in a confessional: *“Well, who the hell gets a tattoo on their damn face unless you’ve got some serious problems?”*).  The White Collar tribe was all business (So to Masaya: *“So let’s talk about an action plan.”* Max: *“Yeah. It’s a good idea.”*). But bosses without employees just didn't work (Tyler: *“What are we doing wrong?”*) (Joaquin in a confessional: *“Nobody knows how to make fire. Why would we? We hire Blue Collar to go make us a fire.”*).  The No Collar tribe brought a more free spirited approach to the game (*Nagarote chants*). They were playful, spontaneous and very affectionate (Vince to Jenn: *“Oh, I needed that.”*) (Jenn in a confessional: *“We smell bad. Do not get this all over my face!”*). But free-spirit thinking doesn't always lead to success (Probst: *“Will is an absolute disaster.”*). They lost challenge after challenge (Probst: *“White Collar wins immunity, sending No Collar back to Tribal Council!”*).  After the tribes merged, White Collar, Blue Collar and No Collar were now one society (Mike in a confessional: *“One people battling it out for a million dollars.”*). But the No Collars quickly found themselves in a familiar spot (Probst reads parchment: *“Hali.”*), back on the bottom (Probst reads parchment: *“Joe.”*) (Probst reads parchment: *“Jenn.”*).  At the Auction, Mike made a controversial decision (Dan to Probst: *“Thank you.”* Probst: *“Alright. Nice.”* Carolyn: *“Mike didn’t do it?”* Dan: *“He didn’t do it.”*) that alienated him from everybody (Dan in a confessional: *“He broke my heart.”*), while Dan's position in the game grew stronger (Dan: *“Yeah, baby!”* Probst: *“Dan has won the advantage.”*) (Dan: *“You bought yourself an extra vote.”*).  From that moment on, Mike was on his own (Mike in a confessional: *“I got work to do.”*). But he found the Hidden Immunity Idol (Mike: *“This is what we do, baby! We do the happy dance.”*) and won challenge (Probst: *“Mike wins!”*) after challenge (Probst: *“Mike wins individual immunity!”*).  With their plans destroyed, tempers flared (Will to Shirin: *“So let’s get out on the open! Nobody even likes you! There’s nobody home at the United States right now that is missing you!”* Mike to Shirin: *“Come on. You’re not gonna just sit here and get attacked.”*).  Unable to get Mike out of the game (Mike to Probst: *“Playing it for me, Jeff.”*), the majority alliance had to turn on each other (Probst: *“Tyler, the tribe has spoken.”*). Mike seized the opportunity and tried to rebuild his Blue Collar alliance (Mike to Dan: *“I’ve had your back. They don’t have your back, Dan.”*), but his pleas to Dan fell on deaf ears (Dan in a confessional: *“Mike has the audacity to look at me and say, ‘I’d saved you! I have the power to save you!’”*), so he turned to an unlikely ally, Carolyn (Mike to Carolyn and Sierra: *“Dan is voting one of you two tonight and I think it’s you.”*).  At the last Tribal Council (Dan to Probst: *“Excuse me.”*), Dan played his advantage, targeting Carolyn (Carolyn to Probst: *“I’m not taking a chance, Jeff.”*), but after she played her idol, it was Carolyn who got the last laugh (Probst reads parchment: *“Dan.”* Carolyn: *“Woo!”*) (Probst to Merica: *“Well, we started this game with three tribes. 35 days later, representatives from each tribe still left in the game. It is anybody’s game to win.”*). Five are left.  Sierra, despite being a free agent for most of the game, this professional barrel racer has never lost her Blue Collar work ethic and she hasn't offended anyone on the jury. But has she done enough to win their vote?  **Sierra:** This whole game I feel like I've left my options open, but at this point, it's every man for himself, so I have to change the way I'm playing this game to further myself one step closer.  Will, from Day 1, he has embodied the No Collar lifestyle by doing things on his own terms, not afraid to break the rules or turn on an alliance.  **Will:** Did I lie? Of course. Did I backstab? Yes. Doesn't matter. You wanna stay in the game you're going to do whatever you need to do to stay in.  Carolyn, the last remaining White Collar isn't afraid to take charge. She found an Immunity Idol, won multiple challenges and has managed to put together blindside after blindside resulting in an impressive *Survivor* résumé and a massive target on her back.  **Carolyn:** I worked hard in camp. I worked hard in challenges. But you're only as good as yesterday. I will fight tooth and nail. For me this is do or die. This is bring it home, Carolyn.  Rodney, this tough guy has found the game harder than he thought. He was shut out of rewards, winless in immunities and at times seemed on the edge of sanity, but he was responsible for one of the strongest alliances in the game. Will it get him to the end?  **Rodney:** I came in here with my mind, and I dominated socially. I built relationships, so when I get to the final three, I am guaranteed *Sole Survivor*.  Mike, he went from top dog to underdog in the blink of an eye, but like any true Blue Collar, he rolled up his sleeves and went to work. He found an Immunity Idol and has gone on an epic winning streak when he needed it the most. The question is: can he finish the job?  **Mike:** You can only find out how strong you are when your back is up against the wall. And my back's been up against a pretty large wall this whole game. But I'm going to take the bull by the horns and I'm going to run with it.  Who will have what it takes to outlast all the rest and become the *Sole Survivor*? |



**Survivor 29: San Juan Del Sur**

|  |
| --- |
| **Survivor 29x02: Method to This Madness**  *Previously on... Survivor:* Nine pairs of loved ones were dropped in Nicaragua (Baylor: *“Dear God.”*) to begin the adventure of a lifetime together, but they were quickly pulled apart (Probst: *“If you have orange, you’re name is Coyopa. If you have blue, you’re name is Hunahpu. Say your goodbyes.”*). And in a brand new twist (Probst to Jeremy: *“You’re competing against your wife.”*), loved ones were forced to face off for reward with the loser heading to Exile Island. (Probst: *“Jeremy wins reward for his tribe!”*) After Jeremy won (Probst to Jeremy: *“You’re gonna choose one person from your tribe to join her.”*), he sent Keith to join his wife at Exile Island (Jeremy in a confessional: *“It’s my fault that she’s gone.”*).  At Coyopa (Josh: *“We’re on Survivor!”*), relationships were already forming (Wes to John: *“What’s your last name, John?”* John: *“Wetland.”* Wes: *“You sure?”* John: *“What do you think it is?”* Wes: *“I think it starts with an ‘R’.”*) (John in a confessional: *“Wes busted me. ‘What’s your last name?’ I’m like, ‘Ohh…’”*), while the Hunahpu tribe was getting all the details they could stomach (Drew: *“Dude, I’m a \_\_\_\_ genius.”*) (Julie in a confessional: *“Drew is just kind of, like, a young dumb guy.”*) (Drew: *“Ha, ha. Bada-bing, bada-boom.”*). But at Exile Island (Val reads: *“You must each choose an urn.”*), Val caught a break and got the biggest piece of information in the game (Val in a confessional: *“I had a clue for an idol back at camp.”*).  At the first Immunity Challenge, Val and Keith returned from Exile Island (Probst: *“Hunahpu thinks they have it.”*) and Hunahpu won (Probst: *“Yes! Hunahpu wins immunity!”*).  Facing Tribal Council it looked like it was the women (Baylor to women: *“Dale. We can lose him and do challenges.”*) (Coyopa women: *“One, two, three, Coyopa!”*) versus the men (Dale to men: *“I’d say Nadiya.”* Alec: *“Easy.”* Josh: *“Sounds good.”*) . But a secret alliance between Baylor and Josh (Josh to Baylor: *“Where do you want to vote?”* Baylor: *“With you.”*) kept the vote up in the air (Baylor to Josh: *“Where’s your head? Have you talked to the guys?”* Josh: *“They were talking about Nadiya.”*) (Josh in a confessional: *“I think I'm kind of right in the middle between the guys alliance and the girls alliance.”*).  At Tribal Council, Josh went rogue (Josh voting for Baylor: *“I’m so sorry.”*), and Baylor voted for Nadiya (Probst: *“First person voted out of Survivor: San Juan del Sur - Blood vs. Water, Nadiya.”*) breaking apart the women's alliance and leaving Val and Jaclyn all alone (Probst: *“Nadiya, the tribe has spoken.”*).  Seventeen are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 29x03: Actions vs. Accusations**  *Previously on... Survivor:* (Probst: *“Welcome to Survivor: Blood vs. Water.”*) Nine pairs of loved ones were forced to compete against each other and Exile Island was back in play.  At the last Reward Challenge (Probst: *“There it is!”*), Julie beat her boyfriend, John Rocker, and sent Val's husband, Jeremy, to join him on Exile Island.  At Exile, John promised Jeremy he looked after his wife (Jeremy to John: *“You protect Val, and I’ll protect Julie.”* John: *“Done and done.”*).  At the Immunity Challenge (Alec: *“Let’s go, Val, fight!”* John: *“Chokehold!”*), Coyopa continued their losing streak (Probst: *“Val goes in! Hunahpu wins immunity! Remains undefeated in this game.” ‘Dale pounds floor’*).  Back at camp, John found the Immunity Idol (John: *“Bingo, boys!”*), and he kept his promise to Jeremy to save Val (John in a confessional: *“If I want to ensure Julie’s safety, I gotta ensure Val’s safety.”*) (John to Val: *“Play that idol, you’ll be fine.”*), but Val was lying to John. She didn't have an idol. And Josh got suspicious (Josh in a confessional: *“John and Val just walked off together. They’ve never walked off together.”*).  And at Tribal Council he switched his vote from Baylor to Val (Josh voting for Val: *“Sorry.”*) (Probst: *“Val, you need to bring me your torch. Val, the tribe has spoken.”*).  Sixteen are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 29x04: We're a Hot Mess**  *Previously on... Survivor:* For Keith, everything was going right (Keith: *“Oh, heck, yeah!”*). He found a clue to a Hidden Immunity Idol (Keith: *“There is an idol hidden back at your camp. Aw, damn.”*), and after protecting Val at Exile, he gained an ally in her husband, Jeremy (Jeremy to Keith: *“I owe you anyways.”*) (Keith in a confessional: *“He’s a firefighter. I’m a firefighter. The Fire Department is a brotherhood.”*).  But the rest of his tribe was struggling (Julie: *“We have lost our flint.”*). Jon lost the flint (Jon: *“Argh!”*) and Drew simply lost his energy (Drew to tribe: *“I’m not a weaver, guys. I have other assets.”*) (Natalie in a confessional: *“I don’t understand how you come out here and you don’t pull your own weight.”*).  But at the last Immunity Challenge (Dale: *“Come on, guys!”* Josh: *“You got this.”*), they beat Coyopa, again (Probst: *“Hunahpu wins immunity for the third straight time!”*). And finally, John Rocker's past caught up with him (Natalie to John: *“Why don’t you say something homophobic or racist like in your past?!”* John: *“If you were a man, I would knock your teeth out.”* Natalie: *“Oh!”* Kelley: *“God!”*).  At Tribal Council, Coyopa continued to fall apart (Jaclyn: *“I’m seeing some shifting in the tribe. I think they just need to grow some balls and vote one of the guys out.”*). (*‘Alec voting for John’*) The men's alliance crumbled (Probst: *“John.”*) and John wasn't the only one (*‘confused Dale’*) blindsided (Probst: *“John, the tribe has spoken.”* John: *“Well played.”*).  Fifteen are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 29x05: Blood Is Blood**  *Previously on... Survivor:* (Probst: *“Say your goodbyes. This game is on.”*) Since Day 1, *Blood vs. Water* has been a tale of two tribes heading in opposite directions. (Probst: *“Yes, Hunahpu wins!”*) Coyopa couldn't win a challenge (Probst: *“Hunahpu, wins immunity for the third straight time!”*), and they weren't getting along (Val to Baylor: *“Baylor, you told me to vote Dale! You did! Own it!”* Probst: *“There is clearly tension in this tribe.”*). Hunahpu was unbeaten (Hunahpu: *“Woo!”*) and living like kings (Natalie: *“What the hell?”* Jon: *“It’s good, yeah.”*). But even they couldn't live in peace (Keith to Natalie & Missy: *“Jeremy’s got an idol. Keep that in mind.”*) (Jeremy to Drew: *“Keith is trying to get me out. We need to have each other’s back.”*) (Drew in a confessional: *“We need to go to Tribal and get some of the snakes that are in our team off.”*). And Drew decided to throw the Immunity Challenge (Probst: *“Drew misses again!”* Josh: *“Oh!”* Probst: *“Coyopa wins their first Immunity Challenge!”* Josh: *“Oh, my God!”*). But at Tribal Council his plan backfired as the majority came together to blindside Drew (Probst: *“Fourth person voted out of Survivor: Blood vs. Water.”*) leaving his lone ally, Jon, in shock (Jon: *“Good play.”*) (Probst: *“Drew, the tribe has spoken.”*).  Fourteen are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 29x06: Make Some Magic Happen**  *Previously on... Survivor:* (Probst: *“Everybody drop your buffs.”* Josh: *“Oh!”* Probst: *“We are switching tribes.”*) After a surprise switch, the new tribes were completely different (Probst: *“On Coyopa, we have three pairs of loved ones and Keith. On Hunahpu, we have one pair of loved ones, Josh and Reed, with a bunch of singles.”*).  The new Coyopa had a fake idol (Dale in a confessional: *“It’s not an idol, but it could be useful someday.”*), a real idol (Keith: *“Oh, heck, yeah!”*), and a new power couple (Jaclyn in a confessional: *“Missy and Baylor want us, and Kelley and Dale want us. It’s kind of crazy.”*).  Over at the new Hunahpu, Jeremy, Natalie and Julie were worried about losing their ally Reed (Jeremy in a confessional: *“All they have to do is Josh work his magic on Reed, and Reed can jump ship.”*). To make matters worse, everyone was starving (Reed: *“I wonder what we’re gonna do to get more food. We’re down to just, like, a handful of rice.”*). (Probst: *“Jeremy wins immunity for Hunahpu!”*) And after they won the Immunity Challenge, Hunahpu made a desperate plea (Reed to Probst: *“We’re out of food, so we’re looking to trade for a bag of rice to sustain us.”* Probst: *“That invoice will be steep. I’ve got a Tribal Council to deal with. I’ll see you tomorrow and we’ll figure it out.”*).  With Coyopa facing Tribal Council (Jon to Jaclyn: *“We gotta figure out who we’re close with here.”*), Jon and Jaclyn had to choose between two couples (Jaclyn in a confessional: *“Dale’s sneaky and I’m sure his daughter is the same way, but Baylor flipped on me once and she could do it again.”*).  And at Tribal Council, they decided to stick with Missy and Baylor (Dale: *“Ugh!”* Kelley: *“It’s alright, dad.”*), sending home Dale's daughter, Kelley (Probst: *“Kelley, the tribe has spoken.”*).  Thirteen are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 29x07: Million Dollar Decision**  *Previously on... Survivor:* Hunahpu was starving (Reed: *“We’re down to just, like, a handful of rice.”*) and decided to trade nearly everything for a bag of rice (Probst: *“Here’s what I want: your tarp, your hammock, your bedroll, the pillows, the blankets. You are starting over.”*). And no one felt it more than Julie (Julie to Reed: *“I can’t do this all night. I can’t.”*) (Julie in a confessional: *“Last night was the hardest night of my life.”*). But despite losing everything (Probst: *“Do they have it right?”*), Hunahpu won the Immunity Challenge (Probst: *“They do! Hunahpu wins once again!”* Keith: *“Damn, we had it.”*) (Keith in a confessional: *“We can’t catch a break. It is frustrating.”*).  Back at camp, Dale was in trouble and hoped his fake Immunity Idol could keep him in the game (Dale to Jon: *“If I’m not voted out tonight, I’ll give you my idol.”* Jon: *“Dude!”*) (Dale in a confessional: *“Right now, I’m bartering that idol for votes.”*). Worried that the idol was real, the majority alliance decided to split the vote between Dale and their ally, Keith (Baylor: *“Three vote Dale, two Keith.”*) (Missy in a confessional: *“I’m sad about that, but… better Keith than me.”*).  And at Tribal Council (Probst: *“Keith.”*) Keith was shocked to get votes, but in the end, it was Dale who was sent home (Probst: *“Dale, you need to bring me your torch. Dale, the tribe has spoken.”*), leaving Keith confused and in the dark.  Twelve are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 29x08: Wrinkle in the Plan**  *Previously on... Survivor:* (Reed: *“Congratulations, you are merged!”*) After Blood and Water merged (Keith: *“Oh, heck, yeah.”*) there were two battling alliances. One led by Jeremy (Jeremy to Missy: *“We got me, Nat, Julie, Baylor and you.”*). The other alliance led by Josh (Josh in a confessional: *“It’s me and Reed, Alec, Wes and Keith.”*). Both were fighting for Jon and Jaclyn (Jon in a confessional: *“For the third Tribal in a row, we find ourselves in the middle.”*) (Jon to Jaclyn: *“This is a big decision.”* Jaclyn: *“I know.”*). But it was Josh who convinced them to join his alliance and blindside Jeremy (Josh to Jon & Jaclyn: *“Who do you think they’re going to give a million dollars to? Two Broadway guys who are very successful or a fireman?”*) (Jon in a confessional: *“Looks like we’re going to be voting Jeremy out tonight.”*). Fortunately for Jeremy, Julie made a shocking decision (Probst to Julie: *“You’re quitting the game?”* Julie: *“Yes.”*) throwing a wrench into Josh's plan to take out Jeremy and leaving the game up in the air (Probst: *“Somebody, maybe, just got a million dollar break.”*) (Josh in a confessional: *“Jeremy is on borrowed time now and I don’t think he even realized.”*).  Eleven are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 29x09: Gettin' to Crunch Time**  *Previously on... Survivor:* After Josh recruited Jaclyn and Jon, there was a new power alliance (Josh in a confessional: *“Keith, Wes, Alec, me and Reed, and no one really knows yet but we have Jon and Jaclyn.”*) and they were targeting Jeremy (Jon to Jaclyn: *“I mean, Jeremy is the leader of the pack.”*). But when Jon was sent to Exile Island, Jaclyn's new alliance showed their true colors (Alec to Baylor: *“You want some fish?! I mean, this ain’t no charity, now.”*) (Jaclyn in a confessional: *“After Jon left, I saw such a difference in the way they treated me.”*).  At Exile Island (*Jon laughs*), Jon found the Hidden Immunity Idol (Jon in a confessional: *‘holding HII’* *“That’s a game changer.”*).  And at the last Immunity Challenge (Probst: *“Jeremy wins individual immunity.”* Jaclyn: *“Good job, Jeremy.”*), Jeremy won security of his own (Jeremy in a confessional: *“I know that Josh and his goons was coming after me.”*).  Facing Tribal Council, Jon and Jaclyn were second guessing their new alliance (Jaclyn to Jon: *“I don’t like the guys anymore. I don’t think we should go with them.”*). And it came back to bite Josh's alliance when Jon and Jaclyn flipped (Probst: *“Seventh person voted out and the first member of our jury, Josh. You need to bring me your torch. Josh, the tribe has spoken.”*).  Ten are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 29x10: This Is Where We Build Trust**  *Previously on... Survivor:* After 24 Days, seven have been voted out (John: *“Well played.”*) and no idols have yet been played (Probst: *“The tribe has spoken.”*), leaving three idols still in the game. Jon's idol (Jon in a confessional: *‘holding HII’ “That’s a game changer.”*), that he shared with only Jaclyn and Missy (Jon to Missy: *“I found the idol.”*). Keith's idol (Keith: *“Oh, heck, yeah!”*), that Reed told everyone about (Baylor: *“I mean, Keith has an idol.”* Reed: *“Yes.”*). And one idol that still hadn't been found (Baylor with Natalie reading clue: *“There’s an idol hidden back at your camp.”*) (Natalie in a confessional: *“Baylor had the Immunity Idol clue. I didn’t ask her, she just showed it to me.”*).  Facing Tribal Council, Reed was the target of the majority alliance (Reed in a confessional: *“My chances of being here tomorrow are pretty slim.”*). But after Jeremy became suspicious that his ally Jon had an idol (Jeremy to Jon: *“Jon, you had to have found it.”*), everything changed (Jon to Missy: *“I would like Jeremy out, this time or next time.”*).  At Tribal Council, Jon convinced enough of the tribe to take out Jeremy (Probst: *“Eight person voted out and the second member of our jury, Jeremy.”*), sparing Reed and blindsiding Jeremy's closest ally, Natalie (Probst: *“Jeremy, the tribe has spoken.”*).  Nine are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 29x11: Kind of Like Cream Cheese**  *Previously on... Survivor:* (Probst: *“Eight person voted out and the second member of our jury, Jeremy.”*) After Reed watched the majority alliance turn on one of their own, he saw an opportunity to flip the game using everyone on the bottom (Reed to Alec, Wes & Keith: *“As long as we can stick together and not turn on one another, I’ll figure something out.”* Alec: *“Yeah.”*). Reed convinced the majority alliance to split their votes (Reed to Alec, Missy & Baylor: *“Jon, Jac and I will do Wes.”*), but his real plan was to vote out Jon, teaming up with Alec, Wes and Keith (Keith to Reed: *“Jon?”* Reed: *“Yes.”*) (Reed in a confessional: *“It’s an amazing plan but it has to be stuck to.”*).  But at Tribal Council, nothing went right (Keith: *“I say, ‘Stick to the plan.’ That’s all I can say.”* Probst: *“Wow!”*). Keith gave away their plan (Natalie to Jon: *“Dude, play your idol.”* Jon: *“Jeff, I rather play this than go home with it in my pocket.”*). Two idols were played (Keith: *“Here you go, Jeff.”*) and Keith's son Wes was voted out (Probst: *“Wes, you need to bring me your torch.”* Jon to Reed: *“Sly dog, you.”* Reed: *“Good job.”* Probst: *“Wes, the tribe has spoken.”*).  Eight are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 29x13: Let's Make a Move**  *Previously on... Survivor:* (Probst: *“Eight person voted out and the second member of our jury, Jeremy.”*) After Jon blindsided Natalie's ally Jeremy and revealed he found another Immunity Idol (Jon to Natalie: *“I did find the idol.”* Natalie: *“That’s crazy.”*), Natalie and Baylor wanted him out (Natalie to Baylor: *“I say we vote out Jon. But don’t tell Missy because she’s not gonna vote Jon out.”*) (Jon: *“I’m almost done with my wine.”*). But after Jon won immunity (Probst: *“Jon wins individual immunity!”*), the majority alliance decided to take out Keith (Jon to Missy, Jaclyn & Natalie: *“We have the numbers and we should just split the vote. Three on Keith, and then as long as he doesn’t play an idol, he’s going home.”*). But Natalie had a different plan (Natalie to Baylor: *“I vote Alec tonight instead of Keith. You can’t tell anybody.”*). And at Tribal Council, Natalie secretly switched her vote to ruin Jon's plan (Natalie voting for Alec: *“I was supposed to vote for Keith but I’m voting for you. Sorry.”*) (Probst: *“Eleventh person voted out, Alec. Alec, the tribe has spoken.”*).  Six are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 29x14: This Is My Time**  35 Days ago, nine pairs of loved ones were dropped in the jungles of Nicaragua (Baylor: *“Dear God!”*) to begin the adventure of a lifetime together (Probst: *“Welcome to Survivor: San Juan Del Sur - Blood vs. Water.”*). But they were quickly pulled apart (Probst: *“Say your goodbyes.”*). And in a new twist (Probst to Jeremy: *“You’re competing against your wife.”*), loved ones were forced to battle against each other for reward with the loser heading to Exile Island.  At Coyopa (Josh: *“We’re on Survivor!”*), while the majority of the tribe was getting to know each other (Wes to John: *“What’s your last name, John?”* John: *“Wetland.”* Wes: *“You sure?”*), former professional baseball player, John Rocker, was hiding from his past (Dale to tribe: *“What’s his last name?”* Alec: *“Rocker.”* Dale: *“Was he the guy that got ran out of the friggin’ league?”*). The one thing Coyopa had in common (Josh: *“This isn’t it.”*), they couldn't win a challenge (Probst: *“Hunahpu wins for the third straight time!”*). And when they thought it couldn't get any worse (Natalie to John: *“Why don’t you say something homophobic or racist like in your past?”*), they hit rock bottom (John to Natalie: *“If you were a man, I would knock your teeth out.”* Natalie: *“Oh! You can knock me out, bro!”*).  For Hunahpu (Hunahpu: *“Woo!”*), winning was the only thing they could do right. (Jeremy to Drew: *“You’re telling me you don’t have my back, yo.”*) They argued (Drew to Jeremy: *“You’re way too emotional about this right now, Jeremy.”* Jeremy to Jon: *“Yo, get your boy, man. Get your boy, dawg.”*), they wasted their food (Natalie: *“What the hell?”* Jon: *“It’s good, yeah.”*) (Reed in a confessional: *“We’re down to just, like, a handful of rice.”*), they lost their flint (Kelley: *“We’re all crazy.”*) (Jon to Keith: *“Do you need flint to start a fire?”* Keith: *“It helps.”*), and eventually lost their entire camp (Probst: *“Here’s what I want: your tarp, your hammock, your bedroll, the pillows, the blankets. You are starting over.”*).  For this season's castaways, the only thing more difficult than surviving (Probst: *“Drew voted out at the last Tribal Council.”* Dale: *“Oh, my God.”*) was playing against their loved ones (*Reed cries*) (*‘Wes cries’* Keith to Wes: *“Hey, we’re good? We’re good.”*) (Probst: *“This is one of the layers of this game. It’s your wife, your sister, your brother. It is blood.”*). One by one (John: *“Well played.”*), loved ones were ripped from the game (Dale in a confessional: *“To see complete strangers slaughter your daughter in front of your eyes… it’s tough.”*).  But when the tribes merged (Josh: *“Welcome home, guys.”*), multiple couples had survived. None were more powerful than All-American couple Jon and Jaclyn (Jon in a confessional: *“We find ourselves in the middle. So we’re being given a lot of opportunities to control our fate.”*). (Probst: *“Josh.”*) They led the charge in taking out the game's biggest threats (Probst: *“Jeremy, the tribe has spoken.”*).  In a very unpredictable season, idols destroyed plans (Natalie to Jon: *“Dude, play your idol.”* Jon: *“Jeff, I rather play this than go home with it in my pocket.”* Keith: *“Here you go, Jeff.”*), big moves flipped the game (Natalie voting for Alec: *“I was supposed to vote for Keith, but I’m voting for you. Sorry.”*) (Probst: *“Alec, I need you to bring me your torch.”*). There were bad breaks (Missy: *“That was my ankle.”* Jon: *“Dude, you okay?”* Missy: *“I’m bad.”*) (Missy with medic: *“This is so frustrating!”*), big fights (Jon to Jaclyn: *“Hey. Hey.”* Jaclyn: *“Don’t touch me.”*) (Reed to Baylor: *“Baylor, you’re a brat.”* Missy: *“Excuse me?!” ‘Keith clears throat’*) and some very odd moments (Wes to Probst: *“What about you-- the episode of ‘Two and a Half Men’ when-- that you were naked cooking pancakes?”* Probst: *“Yeah, that was fun.”* Wes: *“That’s awesome, dude.”*).  After 35 Days, six players remained. And at the last Tribal Council, it appeared Keith was on the bottom with the power couple sitting pretty. But in the game of *Survivor*, when you get comfortable (Natalie voting for Jon: *“This is payback for Jeremy. Hope you like it.”*), you get blindsided (Probst: *“Twelve person voted out and the sixth member of our jury, Jon. That’s two, that’s enough. You need to bring me your torch.”*). Jon was voted out with an idol in his pocket (Probst: *“Jon, the tribe has spoken.”*) and Jaclyn was left all alone (Probst: *“Survivor is a tricky game. Before you know it, you’ve forgotten the basic premise: outwit, outplay, outlast. This game is wide open.”*). Five are left.  Missy and Baylor: they're the only pair of loved ones remaining. No strangers to adversity, they stuck together through Missy's multiple divorces and are 4 Days from achieving their goal of making it to the end together.  **Missy:** I fought like hell to stay in this game, keep my daughter in this game. But we have to keep fighting.  **Baylor:** There's a million dollars at the finish line. All of our dreams could-could be fulfilled.  Natalie: after her sister, Nadiya, was the first person voted out she had only herself to rely on. It gave her the courage to make big moves and with an idol in her pocket, she's not done yet.  **Natalie:** When Nadiya got out it lit a fire under me that I was like, *“I'm gonna get it, I'm gonna get it,”* for Nadiya, for myself. Just to prove to everybody else that I'm the best one out here.  Jaclyn: she and her boyfriend, Jon, dominated the game, but after Jon's blindside, she's left alone to fend for herself.  **Jaclyn:** Jon and I were in the game together. We played as a team. We carried each other, essentially. But I'm in this game for myself now and I'm not going down without a fight.  Keith:  **Keith:** I bet you're surprised to see me again, ain't ya?  This 53 year-old firemen came into the game as an underdog, but after 35 Days, he's outlasted his son, won multiple Immunity Challenges, and is determined to beat the odds.  **Keith:** I think I got this, baby. Confidence. PMA: positive mental attitude.  It all concludes tonight. Who will win the million dollar price and the title of *Sole Survivor*? |



**Survivor 28: Cagayan**

|  |
| --- |
| **Survivor 28x03: Cops-R-Us**  *Previously on... Survivor:* Eighteen new castaways were divided into three tribes: Brawn, Brains and Beauty (Probst: *“Welcome to Survivor: Cagayan.”* *cheering*).  At the Beauty tribe, LJ was suspicious of Morgan (LJ in a confessional: *“She either already has an Immunity Idol or she has a clue.”*), while Morgan suspected she and Brice were up against an alliance of four: LJ and Jeremiah, and Alexis and Jefra (Morgan in a confessional: *“Me and Brice, we’re sticking together. He’s got my back.”*), and they went to work on recruiting Jeremiah (Brice to Jeremiah: *“Us country folk have to stick together.”*).  Meanwhile, at the Brawn tribe, Tony hit the ground running finding an idol (Tony: *“This is huge!”*), and manipulating his tribe (Sarah to Tony: *“Are you a cop?”* Tony: *“No. Why?”* Sarah: *“You swear?”* Tony: *“I swear.”*) (Tony in a confessional: *“I thought for a split second, ‘Should I tell her I’m a cop?’ Then I said, ‘Nah, you know what? If I tell her I’m a police officer, they’re gonna try to blindside me right away.’”*).  At the Immunity Challenge (Probst: *“Brawn tribe wins!”*), the Brain tribe continued to self-destruct (Probst: *“J’Tia starting to panic!”*) (Probst: *“Beauty wins!”*), blowing a huge lead and losing their second challenge in a row.  Back at camp, things got worse. Garrett decided to hold an open vote (Garrett to Kass: *“Kass? You have any opinion on it?”* Kass: *“J’Tia.”*), but it backfired (*J’Tia dumps rice in fire*) (Spencer in a confessional: *“Garrett, you’re an idiot!”*).  At Tribal Council, the women decided strategy was more important than eating (Probst: *“Garrett.”*). They blindsided Garrett, leaving Spencer the odd-man out (Probst: *“Garrett, the tribe has spoken.”*) (Spencer to tribe: *“Who wants to welcome me to the bottom?”*).  Sixteen are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 28x04: Our Time to Shine**  *Previously on... Survivor:* Eighteen new *Survivors* were divided into three tribes: *Brawn vs. Brain vs. Beauty*. And through eight days, it was anything but predictable.  At the Brawn tribe, Tony went from playing alone (Tony in a confessional: *“I’m by myself. Me, myself, my idol, and I. Now there’s four of us.”*), to building several different alliances (Tony to Trish: *“I got your back. I’m all you got and you’re all I got.”*). Even lying to a fellow cop to get his way (Tony to Sarah: *“Cliff and Lindsey, they were gonna get rid of you.”*) (Tony in a confessional: *“That was a lie, just so I could try to get her on my side.”*).  The Brain tribe was a disaster (*J’Tia throws rice on fire*) (Kass in a confessional: *“How did we come up with the criteria for Brains? I’d like to see that data.”*).  And for the Beauty tribe, nothing could go wrong (*Jeremiah laughs*).  But at the Immunity Challenge, everything changed (Probst: *“The Beauty tribe is falling apart!”*). For the first time, the Brain tribe didn't lose (Probst: *“Brain tribe wins immunity!”*), and the Beauty tribe lost their first Immunity Challenge.  Facing Tribal Council, Jeremiah was caught in between two alliances: Alexis, Jefra and LJ, and Brice and Morgan (Jeremiah in a confessional: *“I mean, I’m stuck!”*).  At Tribal Council, he sided with the numbers (Probst: *“Third person voted out of Survivor: Cagayan.”*), voting out Brice and leaving Morgan all alone at the bottom.  Fifteen are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 28x05: Odd One Out**  *Previously on... Survivor:* (Probst: *“Brice, the tribe has spoken.”*) At the Beauty tribe, Morgan lost her only ally and was up against an alliance of four (Morgan in a confessional: *“There’s a huge possibility that I’m the next to go. I guess, I just gotta save myself.”*).  For the Brawn tribe, winning was becoming routine (Probst: *“Brawn wins!”*) (Probst: *“Brawn tribe has it!”*), but it couldn't stop cracks from forming (Sarah to Trish: *“I just, I want to get Cliff out.”* Trish: *“I could do it. Trust me.”*).  At the last Immunity Challenge (Probst: *“Spencer, in and out!”*), the Brain tribe continued their custom (Probst: *“There it is, Brawn wins!”*) of losing (Probst: *“The Brain tribe to Tribal Council once again!”* Spencer: *“Ugh!”*).  And at Tribal Council (Probst to tribe: *“At the rate you’re going, none of you will be there at the end.”* Spencer: *sighs “No.”*), their dilemma was clear (Tasha to Probst: *“Do we go with our strong challenge member, Spencer, or do we go with the person who has proven her loyalty?”*). In the end, they chose strength (Probst: *“J’Tia, you need to bring me your torch.”*) (*Spencer sighs*) (Probst: *“J’Tia, the tribe has spoken.”*).  Fourteen are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 28x06: We Found Our Zombies**  *Previously on... Survivor:* (Probst: *“Drop your buffs.”*) After a surprise switch, Brawn, Brains and Beauty were no more. They were divided into two tribes, the new Solana tribe and the new Aparri tribe (Sarah in a confessional: *“I’m the only original Aparri member on a tribe with three Brain and three Beauties.”*).  Over at Aparri (Tasha: *“Home, sweet home.”*), the former Beauty tribe began to turn on each other (Alexis to Spencer, Kass & Tasha: *“Originally, Jeremiah was with us and he flipped, and then flipped back.”*) (Morgan to Kass, Tasha, Jeremiah & Spencer: *“LJ and her, like, cuddle together every night.”*) (Kass to Jeremiah: *“Are you friends with Alexis?”* Jeremiah: *“We was when we first started. Me and her and LJ was like this.”*), and the former Brain tribe used it to gain control (Spencer in a confessional: *“The fact that they’re this divided, shows that we can play them against each other.”*).  Meanwhile at Solana (Tony: *“Oh, man. Look at this shelter.”*), the former Brawn tribe enjoyed a 5 to 2 advantage over LJ and Jefra (Cliff in a confessional: *“If we continue with the people that we have, we’re in a great position.”*), but it couldn't mend old feuds.  At the last Immunity Challenge Solana lost.  Facing Tribal Council, the former Brawn tribe was focused on getting rid of LJ. But Trish and Tony saw a chance to take out an even bigger threat.  And at Tribal Council, Trish and Tony got their wish blindsiding Cliff and his allies.  Thirteen are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 28x07: Head of the Snake**  *Previously on... Survivor:* (Sarah to Tony: *“I’m telling you, the blue blood, baby.”*) Two cops, Tony and Sarah, made a pact to stay together (Sarah in a confessional: *“He knows I’ll be loyal to him. I know he’ll be loyal to me.”*), but a surprise switch (Probst: *“Drop your buffs.”*) pulled them apart (Sarah in a confessional: *“I’m the only original Aparri member on a tribe with three Brain and three Beauties.”*).  While Sarah's new tribe had a clear division, Tony's new tribe was filled with everything *Survivor* has to offer: two idols (*Tony shows idol to camera*) (LJ in a confessional: *“I’m keeping this a secret until I play this thing.”*), a blindside (Probst: *“Cliff.”*), and they even saw one of their tribe members quit (Probst to Solana: *“Lindsey’s pulling herself from the game.”*) (Tony in a confessional: *“She was the body, Cliff was the head, two for the price of one.”*). But despite everything, they won the last Immunity Challenge (Probst: *“Solana wins immunity!”* Tony: *“Top five, baby! Top five, baby!”*).  At Tribal Council, the new Aparri tribe was focused on a possible merge (Probst: *“You’re looking to get to the end and you anticipate a merge. It needs to be a tight group.”* Morgan: *“The possibility that when we merge, Jeremiah or Alexis could flip over to the other side.”*), and in the end, everybody thought Alexis was most likely to flip (Probst: *“Alexis, the tribe has spoken.”*).  Eleven are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 28x08: Mad Treasure Hunt**  *Previously on... Survivor:* (Morgan to Solarrion: *“You’re tribes are merged.” All cheer*) Aparri and Solana finally merged (Morgan to Solarrion: *“Another idol with different powers is hidden somewhere near your camp.”* Trish: *“Oooh!”*), and a new idol with different powers was put in play (Tony in a confessional: *“It’s powerful enough in it’s own, but now with special powers?”*). But the real struggle for power was between two alliances (Tony in a confessional: *“There’s a group of five, which is my alliance, and there’s a group of six where it’s half Brain and half Beauty, and then you have Sarah.”*), and Sarah was playing both sides (Sarah to nuAparri: *“I want Tony out.”* Kass: *“I just worry if he has an idol.”* Sarah: *“I can guarantee Tony doesn’t have an idol.”*) (Sarah in a confessional: *“I get to decide. I’m the president right now.”*). But Kass had other plans (Kass in a confessional: *“No one in this game should have that much power. Who made her queen?”*), and at Tribal Council (Probst to tribe: *“Where do idols come into play?”* Tony: *“There’s idols, ‘cause I got one.”*). Sarah could only watch as her game unraveled (Tony: *“I would like to give it to LJ.”*). Her control turned into chaos (LJ to Probst: *“Hold on, Jeff.”* Probst: *“Yes?”* LJ: *“I’d like to cover Tony’s ass myself.”* Probst: *“This is also a Hidden Immunity Idol.”* Tony: *“Woo!”*), and she went from the queen (Probst: *“Sarah.”*) to the first member of the jury (Sarah: *“Who flipped?”* Morgan: *“Not me.”* Tasha: *“Kass.”* Probst: *“Sarah, the tribe has spoken.”* Spencer: *“Kass, zero chance of winning the game.”* Kass: *“Long way to go.” Tony laughs*).  Ten are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 28x09: Bag of Tricks**  *Previously on... Survivor:* (Probst to Tony: *“This is a Hidden Immunity Idol.”* Tony: *“I would like to give it to LJ.”* LJ: *“I’d like to cover Tony’s ass myself.”* Probst: *“This is also a Hidden Immunity Idol.”* Tony: *“Woo!”*) After LJ and Tony sacrificed their idols for each other (Sarah: *“Who flipped?”* Tasha: *“Kass.”*), and Kass flipped (Spencer: *“Kass, zero chance of winning the game.”*), the power shifted to a new majority alliance of six lead by LJ and Tony (Tony in a confessional: *“It’s six of us against four of them. As far as numbers, my alliance is in the power position right now.”*).  With the hierarchy of power intact, everyone's focus shifted to finding Hidden Immunity Idols (Spencer to Jeremiah: *“Is everyone looking at this point?”* Jeremiah: *“Yeah, everybody.”*). (Tony in a confessional: *“There’s a Hidden Immunity Idol with special powers around camp.”*) Fortunately for Spencer, he found one, though it wasn't the idol with different powers (Spencer in a confessional: *“It’s just a plain old idol, but I bought myself a lot of time, potentially.”*), and at the Immunity Challenge, he outlasted all the rest (Probst: *“Spencer wins individual immunity. It’s safe tonight at Tribal Council.”*).  Facing Tribal Council, the majority alliance was worried about a possible Hidden Immunity Idol (Tony to his alliance: *“Look at Morgan. She does nothing but sleep. If they do have an idol, they’re not gonna share it with her.”* Trish: *“She does need to go.”*).  And at Tribal Council (Probst: *“Tony. That’s four votes Tony, five votes Morgan. One vote left.”*), they stuck with the safe vote (Probst: *“Morgan, you need to bring me your torch.”*) (Probst: *“Morgan, the tribe has spoken.”*).  Nine are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 28x10: Sitting in My Spy Shack**  *Previously on... Survivor:* Everyone was battling for Hidden Immunity Idols and it was Spencer who found one (Spencer in a confessional: *“It’s just a plain old idol, but I bought myself a lot of time, potentially.”*). But the idol with different powers was yet to be discovered (Tony in a confessional: *“It’s a security blanket that I would love to cover myself with. I need to find that idol.”*).  There was also a battle between two alliances (LJ in a confessional: *“We have a majority of six, so Tasha, Spencer and Jeremiah are easy pickings.”*), but at the last reward, Tony saw a chance to use the minority alliance to his advantage (Tony to Jeremiah & Spencer: *“LJ’s shady.”*) (Tony in a confessional: *“I just need ‘em for the one vote when it’s time to take LJ out and then I’ll go back to my alliance.”*) (Spencer to Jeremiah: *“Right now, we can just let them kill each other…”* Jeremiah: *“Yeah.”* Spencer: *“...and we’re good.”*). And at Tribal Council, he got what he wanted (Probst: *“Ninth person voted out and the third member of our jury, LJ.”*) blindsiding LJ and his alliance (Probst: *“LJ, the tribe has spoken.”*).  Eight are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 28x11: Chaos Is My Friend**  *Previously on... Survivor:* (Probst: *“Ninth person voted out and the third member of our jury, LJ.”*) When Tony blindsided LJ, he also blindsided his own alliance (Jefra to Tony: *“Now me, Trish and Kass talk about feeling, like, on the bottom.”* Tony: *“You said you didn’t want to be nobody’s goat. You’re a free goat now.”*) and no one felt more betrayed than Jefra (Jefra in a confessional: *“And it’s time for me to maybe start playing my own game.”*).  After betraying his alliance, Tony needed a backup plan (Tony with HII: *“Thank God!”*), and he found one in the form of an idol with different powers (Tony in a confessional: *“After you see the votes, you can use it? ‘blows raspberry’ Everybody’s eyes say, bing!”*). But Jefra had a plan of her own (Jefra to Spencer, Tasha & Jeremiah: *“They pulled a big move and I wasn’t told about it.”*), to align with the minority alliance and take out Tony (Jefra to Spencer, Tasha & Jeremiah: *“Final four?”* Spencer: *“Final four.”*).  Back at camp (Trish to Tony, Jefra & Kass: *“Tony, we need to be able to trust you.”*), Tony attempted to regain the trust of his alliance (Tony to Jefra, Trish & Kass: *“I swear on my baby. I swear on my father. I swear on my mother. I swear on everybody.”*).  And at Tribal Council (Spencer to Woo: *“You can steal as many clues as you want Woo, I got the real thing.”*), Spencer played his idol, Jefra got cold feet, and the alliance of five stayed together (Probst: *“Jeremiah, you need to bring me your torch.”*), leaving Spencer and Tasha on the bottom once again (Probst: *“Jeremiah, the tribe has spoken.”* Jeremiah: *“Yeah. Bye, y’all. Good luck.”* Spencer: *“See ya.”*).  Seven are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 28x12: Havoc to Wreak**  *Previously on... Survivor:* (Probst: *“Ninth person voted out and the third member of our jury.”*) In order to get rid of LJ, Tony had to blindside his own alliance (Jefra to Tony: *“Now me, Trish and Kass talk about feeling, like, on the bottom.”*), but at the next Tribal Council (Probst: *“Jeremiah, the tribe has spoken.”* Jeremiah: *“Yeah.”*), the alliance of five regrouped to take out Jeremiah, leaving Tasha and Spencer on the bottom (Spencer in a confessional: *“Tasha and I are up against this goliath army of five.”*).  Back at camp, Tony dug up his second Hidden Immunity Idol (Tony in a confessional: *“I currently have two idols.”*), while Spencer dug up a plan to trick Tony and save himself (Spencer to Tony: *“Jefra saying she wants to vote you out. That wasn’t a lie.”*) (Spencer in a confessional: *“If I can make Tony paranoid about an all-girls alliance, that’s gold.”*), and it worked. (Tony to Woo: *“We gotta get rid of a girl tonight.”*) Tony pulled in Woo (Tony to Woo: *“Get rid of Jefra.”* Woo: *‘gasps’*). Spencer pulled in Tasha (Spencer to Tasha: *“Jefra.”*). And together, they pulled off another blindside (Probst: *“Jefra.”*), leaving Tony's alliance in the dark once again (Probst: *“Jefra, the tribe has spoken.”*).  Six are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 28x13: Straw That Broke the Camel's Back**  *Previously on... Survivor:* (Probst to Tony & Spencer: *“There are two rocks in here. Black gets you the advantage.”*) For 30 Days, Spencer and Tony have been on opposite paths (Probst to Tony & Spencer: *“Both put your palms out.”*). Everything has gone right for Tony. He's been at the top of a majority alliance and has multiple idols (Tony with HII: *“Thank God!”*), even finding the one with different powers (Tony in a confessional: *“I currently have two idols in my possession.”*). For Spencer (Probst to Tony & Spencer: *“Black is the advantage.”* Tony: *“Woo!”*), it's been a different story. His life in the game has been a constant struggle. (Spencer to Woo: *“You can steal as many clues as you want Woo, I got the real thing.”*) He wasted his only idol (Probst: *“Jeremiah.”*), and his allies have been picked off one by one (Jeremiah to tribe: *“Bye, y’all. Good luck.”* Spencer: *“See ya.”*). But things started to turn around: (Probst: *“Spencer has it!”*) he won immunity, the majority alliance was turning on each other (Kass to Tony: *“I think I will write your name down.”* Tony: *“You write my name down, you’re going home.”*). He even made a final three pact with Kass and Woo (Woo to Spencer & Kass: *“Us three?”* Spencer: *“Us three being the final three.”*), and they targeted Tony. But at Tribal Council, it fell apart once again. Kass realized Tony had enemies (Tasha to Probst: *“Tony put most of those people over there but no one wants to see it, Jeff.”*), and she decided to keep him (Probst: *“Tasha.”*). Spencer could only watch as the majority alliance took out his only ally (Probst: *“Tasha, the tribe has spoken.”*).  Five are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 28x14: It's Do or Die**  *Survivor* is the biggest social experiment on television and this season it was taken to another level. Eighteen castaways were divided into three tribes based on the personality traits they use most in their daily lives (Probst: *“Welcome to Survivor: Cagayan.” \*cheers\**): Brawn (Tony: *“We’re gonna stomp on Beauty and we’re gonna stomp on smarts.”*), Brains (Spencer: *“I guess we’re the nerds. I don’t know.”*) and Beauty (Morgan: *“I think we’re Beauty!”*). The only question was which quality would prove the most valuable?  The Brawn tribe quickly lived up to their name putting their muscles to good use and building a strong tribe (Lindsey in a confessional: *“I could tell that we’re definitely gonna dominate.”*) (Cliff: *“Yeah!”*).  The Beauty tribe thrived as well (Alexis to Solana men: *“Did you get it?”* Jefra: *“Yes!”* Alexis: *“Fire!”*) turning a tough game into a virtual vacation (Jefra in a confessional: *“I’m loving our tribe.”*) (Jefra to Solana men: *“You guys are the bomb!”*).  But the Brain tribe was a different story (J’Tia to Garrett: *“No, no, no. Flat side.”*). They over thought everything (J’Tia to tribe: *“So we’re gonna have, like, four stakes, three feet high.”*) and it was a disaster (Kass to tribe: *“We’re not very smart for the Brain tribe.”*). They were one of the worst tribes in *Survivor* history. They couldn't get along (*J’Tia throws rice in fire*) (J’Tia in a confessional: *\*laughs\** *“I was like the mental patient and then you left the mental patient alone and I went crazy!”*) and couldn't win a challenge (Probst: *“There it is, Brawn wins, sending the Brain tribe to Tribal Council once again!”*) (Kass in a confessional: *“How did we come up with the criteria for Brains? I’d like to see that data.”*). Fortunately for them, there was a twist in the game (Probst: *“Alright everybody, drop your buffs. We’re gonna form two new tribes.”*).  After the switch, the three remaining Brain members were all on the new Aparri tribe where they found themselves in unfamiliar territory – at the top of the food chain (Tasha in a confessional: *“Just when you think you’re out of the game, things switch up and you’re back on top.”*).  Over at the new Solana tribe (Tony to tribe: *“Oh, man. Look at this shelter.”*), Brawn had a five to two advantage over LJ and Jefra but math was never their strong suit (Sarah to Woo: *“I want to get Cliff out.”* Woo: *“Hey, let’s pound on it. Alright?”*) and they began to turn on each other (Tony in a confessional: *“I don’t like Cliff. Cliff is a very influential person.”*). (Probst: *“Fifth person voted out of Survivor: Cagayan, Cliff.”*) Cliff was blindsided in a shocking vote and when they couldn't get along (Lindsey to Trish: *“Everything about you, I cannot stand.”* Trish: *“Let me make this really clear to you, I don’t like you.”*), Lindsey just plain quit (Probst to Solana: *“Lindsey is pulling herself from the game.”*) (Tony in a confessional: *“She was the body, Cliff was the head. Two for the price of one.”*).  (Tasha: *“Is that a row boat? I think something’s brewing.”*) When the tribes merged (Tony to Aparri: *“We come in peace.”*), the division of power was clear (Tony in a confessional: *“There’s a group of five which is my alliance and there’s a group of six where is half Brain and half Beauty, and then you have Sarah.”*) (Sarah in a confessional: *“I will decide the fate of this game.”*), (Morgan to Solarrion: *“And another idol with different powers is hidden somewhere near your camp.”* Trish: *“Oohh.”*) and a new idol with different powers was put in play (Tony in a confessional: *“Is powerful enough in its own, but now with special powers?”*).  But the first Tribal Council after the merge turned out to be a defining moment: multiple idols were played (Tony to Probst: *“I would like to give it to LJ.”*) (LJ to Probst: *“Hold on, Jeff.”* Probst: *“Yes?”* LJ: *“I’d like to cover Tony’s ass myself.”* Probst: *“This is also a Hidden Immunity Idol.”* Tony: *“Woo!”*), Kass flipped on her alliance and the most confident tribe member was blindsided (*clapping*) (Spencer: *“Kass, zero chance of winning the game.”*). From that point on there was only one rule for *Survivor: Cagayan* – play hard or go home.  There were things we've never seen before: (Tasha in a confessional: *“It’s a race.”*) battles for Hidden Immunity Idols (Tony in a confessional: *“We’ve got two different alliances looking for an idol at the same time.”*), drawing rocks for an advantage (Probst: *“Tony draws the advantage.”* Tony: *“Woo!”*) (Spencer in a confessional: *“I’m the greatest loser in Survivor history.”*), and even a spy shack (Jefra to Trish: *“I’m sorry, but I don’t want to be fooled by Tony.”*) (Tony in a confessional: *“Bing!”*). There were also immunity runs (Probst: *“Tasha wins individual immunity!”*) (Probst: *“And she does it! Tasha wins immunity!”*) (Probst: *“Tasha wins!”*), blunders (Trish to Woo: *“Come on down, brotha!” \*Woo falls off tree\** Trish: *“Oh!”* Woo: *“Ah! My butt!”*), idol finds (*LJ, Spencer and Tony shown finding idols*) (Tony with idol: *“I love you so much!”*) (Tony in a confessional: *“I have two idols, even the special idol.”*), and good old fashioned blindsides (Probst: *“LJ.”*) (Probst: *“Jefra.”*) (*Alexis cries*).  When all the dust settled, two Brain and three Brawn remained and the last Tribal Council was no different than the rest (*\*Tony puts on Super Idol\** Probst: *“Wow! Big reaction.”*). Tony bluffed about his powerless idol that he's hoping will be his ticket to the end (Tony to Probst: *“Five people left, I have to use it. And then my special-- and I have another surprise for them when I use this idol, Jeff, that I won’t disclose that either as of now.”*). (Probst: *“Trish.”*) There was another devastating blindside (Probst: *“Trish, the tribe has spoken.”* Trish: *“Thank you. Good luck.” \*Kass gives her the finger\**) and Spencer was left at the bottom once again (Probst: *“Well, you have made it to the final four, and my prediction is, it is going to be a wild finish.”*).  Four are left.  Tony, this New Jersey cop will stop at nothing to win the game. He's found three Immunity Idols and has orchestrated multiple blindsides. Will his aggressive game get him to the end or will it backfire?  **Tony:** I'm probably the villain. But everything I did was survival-based. I came out here to win a million dollars and my focus is still to win a million dollars.  Woo, this martial arts instructor is a social and physical threat, but to get to the end it would take something different from within.  **Woo:** Being able to adapt is very critical. You put water into a bowl, you gotta become the bowl. If I continue to do that, then I have a-a great shot at coming out on top.  Kass, she nicknamed herself Chaos Kass and it wasn't far from the truth. She has been the center of conflict and never afraid to change the game. She'll take down anyone who stands in her way.  **Kass:** This is a game. I'm not your friend, I'm not here to be your friend. I mean it's *Survivor*. No one has integrity. It's a million bucks.  Spencer, his game has been one wild ride. He's gone from top to bottom more than any other *Survivor*, but through it all he has never given up. Will this underdog finally catch a break?  **Spencer:** I have to go into this out for blood, ready to win at all costs 'cause this is it. This is my shot at the million dollars right in front of me.  Find out tonight who will win the million dollar prize and title of *Sole Survivor*. |



**Survivor 27: Blood vs. Water**

|  |
| --- |
| **Survivor 27x02: Rule in Chaos**  *Previously on... Survivor:* Ten pairs of castaways made up of one returning player and their loved one began the game together (Probst: *“Welcome to the 27th season of Survivor.” ‘cheers and applause’*). But they soon found out they wouldn't have their loved one to lean on (Probst: *“You will be playing against your loved one.”* Tina: *“Oh!”*), making a complicated game even tougher (Brad to Probst: *“If there’s a challenge for, say, a tarp, and she’s on the other team, part of me is going to say, I need her to have the tarp instead of me.”* Marissa: *“You better not be on my team thinking that. You better not be on my team saying that.”*) (Brad in a confessional: *“I answered with my heart instead of my head. Way to go, Brad. ‘gestures gun to head firing’”*).  After saying their goodbyes, the new tribes were forced to vote out one of their own, drawing first blood in front of their loved ones (Probst reading votes: *“Laura. Laura.”* Rupert: *“Not good.”*). Galang voted out Rupert's wife, Laura, while Tadhana voted out John's wife, Candice. But the game wasn't over for Candice and Laura, Redemption Island was back in play (Probst: *“Redemption Island offers you a second chance in the game.”*), and *Blood vs. Water* was put to the ultimate test (Probst: *“Rupert, you can take her spot at Redemption Island.”*). Rupert gave up his life in the game (Probst: *“You have now put yourself in a spot in which you have to win your way back…”* Rupert: *“Time after time, after time, and I will.”*), while John decided to let his wife fight her way off Redemption Island (John in a confessional: *“I have to show all those dumbasses how big of a mistake they made.”*).  At Galang, Colton was working on repairing his image (Monica to Colton: *“Can I trust you?”*) (Monica in a confessional: *“He was one of the most vindictive people to ever play the game. Has he changed? I don’t know. Does a zebra change their stripes?”*).  And at Tadhana, Brad Culpepper, the former NFL player, hit the ground running (Brad in a confessional: *“To play this game, you need to get an alliance fast.”*), putting together a majority alliance of men (Brad in a confessional: *“I got Caleb. I got John. I got Hayden. I got Vytas, and I got me. That’s five.”*).  Galang got off to a slow start at the Immunity Challenge (Probst: *“Gervase really slowing his tribe down!”*), but when Katie struggled (Katie to Ciera & Caleb: *“I don’t know, guys.”*), they pulled off the victory (Probst: *“Galang, wins immunity!”* Gervase: *“Don’t let that fool you!”*).  After Gervase's excessive celebration, the men's alliance targeted his niece, Marissa (Brad to Caleb & John: *“I’m a little spoiled on Marissa right now just because the way Gervase acted.”*), but Katie's struggles at the challenge, were hard to overlook (Caleb to Brad & John: *“Katie was just kind of like a third wheel.”*).  At Tribal Council, the men chose vengeance over keeping the tribe strong (Probst reading parchment: *“Marissa.”*) by voting out Marissa (Probst: *“The tribe has spoken. Grab your torch, head to Redemption Island.”*).  Seventeen are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 27x03: Opening Pandora's Box**  *Previously on... Survivor:* Ten returning players were split from their loved ones and placed on separate tribes (Probst: *“You are no longer loved ones, you are now competitors.”*), and Redemption Island was back in play (Probst: *“Two people will stay alive, one is going home for good! Candice wins this duel!”* John: *“Yeah, baby!”*). After Candice and Marissa beat Rupert at the first duel (Rupert to Laura B: *“I love you.”* Laura B: *“I love you, too.”*), Candice gave her husband John, the clue to the Hidden Immunity Idol (Candice to John: *“I love you, babe.”*). But while John focused on the clue (John reading clue: *“Pay attention to where you walk or you may stumble over immunity.”*), his men's alliance focused on targeting his ally Rachel hoping to weaken the Galang tribe (Vytas to Caleb, Hayden & Brad: *“The person we vote out, that person has a chance to swap. Who’s their strongest player and who’s gonna be most likely to switch, that’s strong?”* Brad: *“Tyson.”* Vytas: *“Exactly.”*).  Meanwhile, at Galang, the entire tribe was in a zen state of mind (Kat to Colton: *“You don’t want to be a part of what’s happening right now?!”*), but Colton was dead set on disturbing the peace (Colton to Tina: *“Gervase is on board with getting rid of Aras.”* Tina: *“Gervase?”* Colton: *“Mmm-hmm.”*) (Colton to Monica: *“Tyson told me that they want to get rid of you.”*) (Colton in a confessional: *“Hopefully, this camp will erupt into chaos.”*), and everyone began to notice (Colton to Aras, Gervase & Tina: *“Morett just came up to me and she tried to throw you under the bus.”* Gervase: *“Shut it down.”*) (Aras in a confessional: *“I had really hoped that Colton had seen the way he played and he changed, but you can only fake it for so long.”*).  (Brad: *“Get in there, ball!”*) At the Immunity Challenge (Probst: *“Gervase wins it for Galang!”* Gervase: *“That’s for you, baby!”*), Tadhana lost for the second time in a row and the game was getting personal (Brad to Tadhana: *“Gervase is trying to throw salt in the wound. I’m gonna bodyslam the ‘expletive’ out of him.”*).  But at Tribal Council, they didn't lose sight of their plan (Hayden: *“It’s twisted, Jeff. We can weaken their tribe by voting somebody out here tonight.”*), voting out Rachel hoping Tyson will take her spot at the next duel (Probst: *“Rachel, the tribe has spoken. You will have a chance to get back in this game. Grab your torch, head to Redemption Island.”*).  Sixteen are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 27x04: One Armed Dude and Three Moms**  *Previously on... Survivor:* (Probst: *“Returning players over here, new players over there.”*) In *Blood vs. Water*, returning players were forced to compete against their loved ones.  And at Redemption Island Arena, it was clear the game was taking its toll on everyone (Brad to Galang: *“We haven’t wanted to vote anybody out, but we had to!”*). Brad, the leader of Tadhana, took most of the blame (Marissa to Brad: *“‘expletive’ you, Brad Culpepper!”*), while Colton took the easy way out (Colton crying: *“I can’t do this.”* Probst: *“Meaning you're quitting? Again?”* Colton: *“Yes.”* Probst: *“Grab your stuff, head out. A boat will pick you up.”*) quitting on the game and his tribemates for the second time.  When Candice won her second duel in a row (Probst: *“Candice stays alive on Redemption Island!”*), she gave another clue to her husband, John, and he shared it with his closest ally, Brad (John to Brad: *“The second clue mentioned the waterfall.”*).  Meanwhile at Galang, a majority alliance was forming (Aras to Gervase, Tyson, Monica & Tina: *“This is it, right here. This is the five ‘til the end.”*) (Monica in a confessional: *“It is Tyson, Aras, Gervase, Tina and me. Everybody in this alliance have had a lot of life experience.”*).  At the Immunity Challenge (Probst: *“And Tyson is in quickly!”*), Tyson injured his shoulder, but it didn't stop Galang from winning immunity for the third time in a row (Probst: *“Laura scores and wins for Galang!”*).  Facing another Tribal Council, Tadhana's play was to take out the weak (John to Hayden, Caleb, Vytas & Brad: *“Ciera hasn’t done anything in any challenge. I just don’t think she’s helping us that much.”*), but Brad called an audible (Brad to Vytas, Hayden & Caleb: *“John can reconnect with Candice and we can’t afford to have those two back in the game. He needs to go.”*) (Hayden in a confessional: *“It’s been five guys since Day 1, and if we’re voting one out right now, it could be like opening Pandora’s Box.”*).  At Tribal Council (Probst reading parchment: *“John.”*), Tadhana sided with Brad (Probst: *“John, the tribe has spoken.”*), sending John to Redemption Island to battle his wife.  Fourteen are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 27x05: The Dead Can Still Talk**  *Previously on... Survivor:* The returning players were in control of the game and they were lead by a majority alliance of five (Aras to Gervase, Tyson, Monica & Tina: *“This is the five ‘til the end.”*). Their only worry was knowing their loved ones were being voted out, and at Redemption Island, Brad Culpepper was taking all the blame (Candice to Monica: *“He’s shushing the women.”* Brad: *“Have I shushed a woman?!”* Marissa: *“‘expletive’ you, Brad Culpepper!”*) (Monica in a confessional: *“If he makes it to the merge, I won’t believe it.”*). And for the loved ones, things went from bad to worse (Probst: *“Last time Ciera went up against her mom in a puzzle, her mom won.”*) when they lost their fourth Immunity Challenge in a row (Probst: *“Galang remains undefeated!”*) (Laura M. in a confessional: *“I want Ciera to succeed, but yet I have a tribe of people that are counting on me as well.”*).  Facing another Tribal Council, the men planned to take out one of the girls (Vytas to Caleb, Hayden & Brad: *“I love Ciera but she was worthless in that puzzle.”*), but Caleb caught wind of another plan (Brad to Ciera & Katie: *“I mean, it’s a no-brainer. Caleb.”*).  At Tribal Council, Caleb took the game into his own hands (Caleb to Ciera: *“I don’t want you to go home. I’m gonna write Brad’s name down.”* Probst: *“Wow! That is throwing it out there.”*) convincing Tadhana to vote out their leader, Brad (Probst: *“The tribe has spoken.”*) (Probst to Tadhana: *“Well, that was one of the biggest shifts of power that has ever happened at Tribal Council.”*).  Thirteen are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 27x06: One-Man Wrecking Ball**  *Previously on... Survivor:* From Day 1 of *Blood vs. Water*, the returning players have dominated their loved ones (Ciera in a confessional: *“We’re beat up. I don’t know if it could get any worse.”*) sending them to Tribal Council week after week (Probst: *“John, the tribe has spoken.”*). (Probst: *“Hayden has the ring and he’s up with it...”*) But after 13 days, the loved ones finally won a challenge (Probst: *“...Hayden scores! Tadhana wins their first challenge of this season!”*).  Back at camp, Laura B. was the easy target (Aras to Tyson: *“Who do you think you would want to send home first?”* Tyson: *“Laura B.”*) (Laura B: *“Ha!”*), but Aras had bigger plans (Aras to Tyson: *“If we put Laura M. on Redemption, she might beat Brad which would make Monica an asset for us.”*).  At Tribal Council, Galang went with Aras and took out one of their strongest competitors (Probst reading parchment: *“Laura M.”*) hoping Laura M. could beat Brad at Redemption Island's next duel (Probst: *“Laura, the tribe has spoken.”*). Will Galang get back to winning or will voting out Laura M. backfire?  Twelve are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 27x07: Swoop In For the Kill**  *Previously on... Survivor:* In the battle of *Blood vs. Water*, the returning players were in control of the game (Probst: *“We’re going to draw for new tribes.”* Tina: *“Oh!”*), but a surprise switch shook things up leaving Ciera as the only woman on Tadhana, and Vytas the only man on Galang (Vytas in a confessional: *“There’s me and there’s five girls. I’m the odd man out.”*).  At the new Tadhana, Tyson and Gervase went to work on tarnishing Aras' image (Gervase to Aras: *“Way to cut away the shade, Aras.”* Tyson: *“You’re just digging yourself in deeper, Aras.”*) (Tyson in a confessional: *“Hopefully, the target will be a little bit smaller on me and maybe a little bit larger on Aras.”*).  While at the new Galang, the plan was obvious (Monica to Kat & Tina: *“It would be, maybe, Vytas?”* Kat: *“Vytas.”* Monica: *“Because he’s not a girl.”*), (Probst: *“Tyson and Aras think they have it. Tadhana wins immunity!”*) but after Galang lost the Immunity Challenge, Kat was caught turning on her alliance (Kat to Tina: *“I feel like we should vote out Monica instead of Vytas.”*) (Monica in a confessional: *“If Kat’s gunning for me, I need to do what’s best for Monica.”*).  At Tribal Council, she made one final plea (Kat to Monica: *“Monica, you know I always have your back.”* Monica: *“Oh, Kat. There’s nothing more that I want to do than to trust you.”*), but in the end, her betrayal was too much to overlook (Probst: *“Kat, the tribe has spoken.”*).  Eleven are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 27x08: Skin of My Teeth**  *Previously on... Survivor:* At Galang, the women were in control, leaving Vytas, the only male of the tribe, on the outside looking in (Vytas in a confessional: *“There’s me and there’s five girls. I’m the odd man out.”*).  Over at Tadhana, Aras thought he was in control (Aras to Tadhana: *“I know Vytas will come with us. Let’s ball.”*) (Aras in a confessional: *“I feel like I have a really dominant position in the game.”*), but it was Tyson who was pulling the strings gathering idol information (Tyson to Tadhana: *“What were the clues like?”* Caleb: *“On the way to fresh water.”* Hayden: *“At the roots of a serpent-like tree.”*) and putting together a majority alliance of five (Tyson to Ciera, Gervase, Caleb & Hayden: *“Us five…”* Ciera: *“And then it’ll be…”* Tyson: *“...and then it’s smooth sailing.”* Caleb: *“Yeah, I’m good with that.”* Tyson: *“Happy?”* Hayden: *“Solid.”*) (Ciera in a confessional: *“We know we can trust each other, because we don’t have anyone over there that we trust more.”*).  (Probst: *“Tyson... does it! Tadhana wins immunity!”*) After Galang lost the Immunity Challenge (Laura B. to Galang: *“We’ve decided as four girls that you’re the next one to go.”*), Laura B. revealed the women's plan hoping to spare Vytas' feelings (Monica in a confessional: *“I felt like I could trust Laura B., but now, I-I just don’t know.”*).  And in the end, she got her wish (Probst reading parchment: *“Laura.”*), saving Vytas' feelings by getting herself voted out (Probst: *“Laura, the tribe has spoken.”*).  Ten are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 27x09: My Brother's Keeper**  *Previously on... Survivor:* (Probst: *“We are merged.” ‘cheering’*) After the tribes merged, the returning players and loved ones were finally reunited (Hayden in a confessional: *“This is where Survivor really becomes Survivor.”*).  Back at camp, Tyson found the Hidden Immunity Idol (Tyson in a confessional: *“I’m definitely not sharing this with anybody else.”*) and two pairs of loved ones, Aras and Vytas, and Tina and Katie, thought they were sitting pretty (Vytas to Aras: *“We have a pact and it’s so perfect. Tina and Katie, Gerv, Monica.”* Aras: *“And Tyson’s our seventh.”*), but that was far from the truth (Tyson to Monica: *“You’re with us. We take Aras out first.”*).  And at Tribal Council, Aras was the victim of a vicious blindside (Probst: *“Aras, you need to bring me your torch.”* Aras: *“Well played, guys. Well played.”* Probst: *“Aras, the tribe has spoken.”*).  Ten are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 27x10: Big Bad Wolf**  *Previously on... Survivor:* (Probst: *“Drop your buffs. We are merged.” ‘cheering’*) In *Blood vs. Water*, having a loved one seemed to be a blessing (Vytas in a confessional: *“I’m so stoked that I get to play with Aras. I wanna go deep into this game with him.”*), but it was turning out to be a curse (Vytas to Tyson: *“Which one of us is next?”* Tyson *“Only time will tell.”*). Tyson's alliance held all the power and they were taking out Aras' couples alliance one by one (Probst: *“Tina, the tribe has spoken.”*). And after Tina was voted out (Katie to Tina: *“Bye, mom.”*), her daughter Katie was left alone on the bottom. Laura and Ciera were the only loved ones left in the game.  Eight are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 27x11: Gloves Come Off**  *Previously on... Survivor:* After 26 days, two things were certain: Katie was alone at the bottom (Katie in a confessional: *“I’m now solo in this game.”*), and Ciera and Laura were the last pair left in the game (Ciera to Laura M: *“Can you believe we’re the last couple?”* Laura M: *“Us two Morett girls.”*). But Ciera's alliance, the Tadhana Five, came up with a plan to break up her and her mom (Tyson to Ciera: *“I’m gonna tell you something and you’re gonna not be super happy.”* Ciera: *“You’re gonna vote my mom.”*). Fortunately for them, Ciera was on board (Ciera in a confessional: *“If my mom needs to go, in order for me to win the game, it’s something to look at.”*) (Laura M. to Ciera: *“I love you.”* Ciera: *“I love you.”*), but the pressure of voting out her mom was taking its toll (Ciera crying in a confessional: *“I mean, I don’t-- I don’t want to have to vote my mom out. I came into this, like, wanting to sit at the end with my mom, but...”*).  At Tribal Council, Ciera made the toughest and most emotional vote of the season (Probst: *“Eleventh person voted out of Survivor: Blood vs. Water, Laura.”*), voting out her mom (Ciera to Laura M: *“Sorry.”* Laura M: *“It’s okay. I love you.”*), sending her back to Redemption Island (Probst: *“Laura, the tribe has spoken.”*).  Seven are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 27x12: Rustle Feathers**  *Previously on... Survivor:* (Probst: *“Laura, the tribe has spoken.”*) After Laura M. was voted out, no couples were left and the game was on (Hayden to Ciera & Ciera: *“The four of us vote Tyson.”*). Caleb and Hayden saw a chance to blindside their biggest threat (Hayden in a confessional: *“Tyson’s got a hell of a résumé to preach to the jury when we get there.”*). But after Ciera revealed their plan (Ciera to Tyson: *“He said we want Tyson gone.”* Tyson: *“I’m nervous now.”*), Tyson was ready to fight fire with fire (Tyson in a confessional: *“I need Caleb and Hayden out. The sooner the better.”*).  Facing Tribal Council, Caleb and Hayden feared their plan was falling apart (Tyson to Caleb & Hayden: *“Ciera said you guys wanted me gone.”* Hayden: *“No, because we thought you were trying to get us.”*) so they threw Ciera under the bus (Caleb to Tyson & Hayden: *“It’s gotta be Ciera.”* Hayden: *“On the same page.”*).  At Tribal Council, Tyson ensured his safety by playing his Hidden Immunity Idol (Probst: *“Any votes cast for Tyson will not count.”*), but in the end, he didn't need it when Caleb was sent to Redemption Island (Probst: *“You need to bring me your torch. Caleb, the tribe has spoken.” ‘Ciera sighs’*).  Six are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 27x13: Out On a Limb**  *Previously on... Survivor:* For Tyson, life in the game was good. He was in a majority alliance with Gervase, Monica, and Ciera, and found another Hidden Immunity Idol (Tyson in a confessional: *“I think I’ll keep it to myself.”*). But at the last Tribal Council, his game started to unravel (Tyson to Ciera: *“Ciera, I’m telling you right now, I’ve never betrayed you and I’m planning on staying with that.”* Ciera: *“Okay.”* Hayden: *“Ciera, you can come with us. We can draw rocks...”* Gervase: *“Ciera…”* Hayden: *“...and that’s a big move.”* Ciera: *“Oh, my gosh.”*). Ciera flipped on her alliance (Probst reading parchment: *“Monica. We’re tied.”* Tyson: *“What are you doing?”*) and for the second time in *Survivor* history the game came down to choosing rocks (Probst: *“And reveal.”*). Ciera and Tyson got lucky and Katie was sent to Redemption Island (Probst: *“Katie, the tribe has spoken. Grab your torch, head to Redemption Island.”*).  Five are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 27x14: It's My Night**  35 days ago, ten returning players and their loved ones descended upon the Cagayan Islands (Rupert: *“Hello!”*) hoping to play together (Vytas in a confessional: *“I’m so stoked that I get to play with Aras. I wanna go deep into this game with him.”*). But instead, they were torn apart (Probst: *“You will not be playing with them. You will be playing against your loved one.”* Tina: *“Oh!”*), forced to compete against each other (Probst: *“You are no longer loved ones, you are now competitors.”*). It was the beginning of *Blood vs. Water*.  (Probst: *“Each tribe is now going to vote someone out.”* Tina: *“Oh, my gosh!”*) (Probst reading votes: *“Laura. Laura.”* Rupert: *“Not good.”*) After Laura B. and Candice were voted out of their tribes, their loved ones were put to the ultimate test (Probst: *“John, you can take her spot at Redemption Island.”*). John chose to stay in the game (John in a confessional: *“I have to show all those dumbasses how big of a mistake they made.”*) while Rupert sacrificed himself for his wife (Probst: *“You have now put yourself in a spot in which you have to win your way back…”* Rupert: *“Time after time, after time, and I will.”*) (Rupert in a confessional: *“In Laura and I’s world, blood is thicker than anything. And Laura and I are blood.”*) (Rupert hugs Laura B” *“I love you, baby.”* Laura B: *“I’m sorry.”*).  At Tadhana, John was tormented by his decision to abandon his wife (John in a confessional: *“It definitely took its emotional toll on me, like the second I s…”*), but he found support within his tribe. Separated from their loved ones, they formed a new family (John to Brad: *“This is nice, buddy.”*). But in the game of *Survivor*, bonds only take you so far (Katie to Ciera & Caleb: *“I don’t know, guys.”*) (Probst: *“Galang, wins immunity!”*). They lost four challenges in a row (Probst: *“Gervase wins it for Galang!”*) (Probst: *“Laura scores and wins for Galang!”*) (Probst: *“Galang wins and remains undefeated!”*) and were struggling to survive (Ciera in a confessional: *“We’re beat up. I don’t know if it could get any worse.”*).  Meanwhile, at Galang, winning kept the returning players harmonious. But every family has a black sheep (Kat to Colton: *“You don’t want to be a part of what’s happening right now?!”*). Theirs was Colton (Colton in a confessional: *“This isn’t National Lampoon’s Horrible Vacation.”*). He was up to his old tricks, telling lies (Colton to Tina: *“Gervase is on board with getting rid of Aras.”* Tina: *“Gervase?”* Colton: *“Mmm-hmm.”*), and bullying (Colton screaming to Kat: *“Shut up and paddle!”*). This group of veterans wouldn't stand for it (Gervase to Colton: *“Shut it down.”*) (Aras in a confessional: *“I had really hoped that Colton had changed, but you can only fake it for so long.”*). And at Redemption Island Arena (Colton crying: *“I can’t do this.”* Probst: *“Meaning you're quitting? Again?”* Colton: *“Yes.”*), when he couldn't get his way, he quit.  But Colton quitting was only the beginning of what would transpire at Redemption Island (*‘Candice flips off Brad’*). There was fighting (Candice to Monica: *“He’s shushing the women.”* Monica: *“He’s never shushed a woman.”* Brad: *“Ask your husband.”* Marissa: *“‘expletive’ you, Brad Culpepper!”*), epic battles (Gervase: *“There you go, baby!”* Probst: *“Marissa, stays alive!”* Gervase: *“That’s why we don’t quit!”*), and heart wrenching goodbyes (*‘Tyson hugs Rachel’*) (Brad hugs Monica: *“I love you.”*) (Rupert: *“I love Survivor, but I love my wife more.”*) until there was one left, Laura M. She dominated Redemption Island (Probst: *“Laura stays alive!”*) (Laura M: *“Done.”* Probst: *“Laura M!”*) (Laura M. to Laura B: *“I’m not letting go.”* Probst: *“Laura wins!”*) earning her way back into the game and was reunited with her daughter Ciera (Laura M. to Ciera: *“I told you I’d be back.”*).  (Probst: *“Drop your buffs. We are merged.” ‘cheering’*) After the two tribes merged (Tyson to Monica: *“You’re with us. We take Aras out first.”*), Tyson and Gervase saw couples as the ultimate threat (Probst reading parchment: *“Aras. That’s five, that’s enough. You need to bring me your torch.”* Aras: *“Well played, guys. Well played.”*) and took them out one by one (Katie to Tina: *“Bye, mom.”*) until Laura and her daughter were the only couple remaining (Ciera to Laura M: *“Can you believe we’re the last couple?”* Laura M: *“Us two Morett girls.”*).  Knowing couples were a target, Ciera made the biggest and most emotional move the game of *Survivor* has ever seen (Ciera crying in a confessional: *“I don’t want to have to vote my mom out. I came into this, like, wanting to sit at the end with my mom, but...”*). (Probst: *“Eleventh person voted out of Survivor: Blood vs. Water, Laura.”*) She voted out her mom to further herself in the game (Laura M. to Ciera: *“I love you.”*). And with no couples remaining, it was the returning players who took control of the game winning challenges (Probst: *“Monica wins her third individual immunity!”*), finding idols (Tyson in a confessional: *“I think I’ll keep it to myself.”*) (Probst: *“And reveal.”*) and even picking up a little bit of luck (Probst to Katie: *“The tribe has spoken. Grab your torch, head to Redemption Island.”*).  And after the dust settled there were five left in the game. (Hayden to Probst: *“We’re on the bottom, Jeff-- Ciera and I. We get it. It’s two versus three.”*) At the last Tribal Council, Ciera and Hayden tried to convince Monica to turn on her alliance (Hayden to Monica: *“Monica, you’re Tyson’s lapdog and he’s using you all the way to the end.”* Ciera: *“He has made fun of you, and not just made fun of, evil, rude things have been said.”*), but it didn't work (Probst reading parchment: *“Hayden. You need to bring me your torch.”*). Ciera was left on the bottom and Hayden was sent to Redemption Island (Probst: *“Hayden, the tribe has spoken.”*). (Probst: *“Well, after tonight’s Tribal Council, it’s very clear, it is going to be a battle until the very end.”*) Tonight, it's a fight to the finish.  Gervase, the season one veteran vowed revenge on the competition after they voted out his niece.  **Gervase:** When she walked out of Redemption Island I promised-- I said, *“I'm gonna get 'em.”* I want the million dollars. I want to be the *Sole Survivor*. I want the title.  Monica, she's emerged from her husband's shadow dominating challenge after challenge.  **Monica:** Brad has always been the breadwinner at our house and this moment, right now, here on *Survivor* is about me.  Tyson, the former challenge threat, injured his shoulder early in the game but quickly adapted, motivated by his love for his girlfriend.  **Tyson:** I told myself when Rachel left that if I was gonna stay I had to get to the end. It's the only way that it would be worth it for me to stay here. I'm so close... *(wipes away tears)*  Ciera, this newcomer started slow but quickly became a force in the game, even voting out her mom to get this close to the end.  **Ciera:** I've done so much to get myself here. This is my turn, this is my shot, I'm gonna win the million dollars.  Over at Redemption Island, Tina, Hayden and Laura will battle it out in one final duel. Who will prevail and reenter the game? Find out tonight. Who will win the million dollar prize and title of *Sole Survivor*? |



**Survivor 26: Caramoan**

|  |
| --- |
| **Survivor 26x02: Honey Badger**  *Previously on… Survivor:* Ten of *Survivor's* biggest Fans were pitted against ten Favorites from seasons past (Phillip in a confessional: *“I’m ready, baby.”*), (Probst: *“Welcome to Survivor: Fans vs. Favorites 2.” ‘cheers’*) and right away, the Favorites wanted to show the Fans who was boss (Probst: *“Favorites win the first challenge!”* Brandon: *“Favorites, baby!”*).  While the Favorites felt right at home (Phillip in a confessional: *“I’m looking at everybody in there, I’m thinking, ‘This is going to be a good game.”*), the Fans struggled to adapt (Shamar: *“I’m dehydrated.”*). They had no fire, couldn't coexist (Matt to Shamar: *“I bust my ass while you’re sitting there, talking what I’m doing!”* Shamar: *“Oh, I think you’re getting on me! Shut up!”*), and alliances began to pull them apart (Reynold in a confessional: *“I kind of have this four with me, Eddie, Allie and Hope.”*) (Michael to Matt: *“You and I will decide which way we wanna go.”*), (*Shamar struggling to make fire*) but things turned around for the Fans (Reynold: *“Fire!”*). They got fire, and they won the first Immunity Challenge (Probst: *“Fans win!”*).  With the Favorites facing Tribal Council, Phillip and Francesca reignited their age-old feud (Francesca in a confessional: *“He’s the crazy person.”*) (Phillip in a confessional: *‘sighs’ “She annoys me greatly.”*). Phillip reinstated the Stealth R Us alliance, targeting Francesca, while Francesca put together an anti-Phillip coalition, leaving Cochran and Dawn stuck in the middle (Dawn to Cochran: *“Uh, so what we need to decide is which alliance is better for us.”*) (Dawn in a confessional: *“Wherever Cochran and I lie, we’re kinda swing.”*).  At Tribal Council, history was made when Francesca became the only *Survivor* to be voted out first twice (Probst: *“The tribe has spoken.”* Francesca: *“Again.”*).  Nineteen are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 26x03: There's Gonna Be Hell to Pay**  *Previously on… Survivor:* (Reynold to Shamar: *“Your behavior is not acceptable.”* Shamar: *“Shut up!”*) While the Fans camp was filled with disorder, the only thing coming together was the couple's alliance (Reynold in a confessional: *“I kind of have this four with me, Eddie, Allie and Hope.”*), the Favorites had a clear division. Phillip's alliance, Stealth R Us, was calling the shots, leaving Brandon, Erik and Brenda on the outside, looking in (Brandon to Erik & Brenda: *“He’s treating people like garbage and I don’t like that. You gotta cut the head off the snake.”*) (Brandon in a confessional: *“Freakin’ Inspector Gadget thought he could pull his special agent tricks, but you don’t want to fight with me!”*).  At the Immunity Challenge, the Favorites won easily (*‘Favorites cheering’* Probst: *“Favorites win immunity and reward!”* Malcolm: *“The Specialist!”*).  With the Fans facing Tribal Council, Reynold was vocal about wanting Shamar off the island (Reynold to Shamar: “I’m gonna vote for you tonight.” Shamar: *“Alright then, so that’s it. Vote.”*), but Sherri had other plans (Sherri to Shamar: *“We want you on our side.”* Shamar: *“I’m totally down for that.”*) (Sherri in a confessional: *“I want Shamar to keep annoying people, because Shamar is my Phillip.”*). She recruited Shamar and tried to persuade the tribe into breaking up the couples alliance (Sherri to Laura, Matt & Michael: *“Who would be the first person you would say?”* Laura: *“Allie?”* Michael: *“I’m totally cool with that.”*) (Matt in a confessional: *“I just need to make a decision and it’s not going to be an easy one.”*).  At Tribal Council, Reynold revealed his idol (Reynold: *“Jeff, I’m holding the Hidden Immunity Idol that I found on the island.”*), but it didn't sway the tribe from voting out his closest ally (Probst: *“The second person voted out of Fans vs. Favorites, Allie. You need to bring me your torch. Allie, the tribe has spoken.”* Allie: *“Good luck, you guys.”*).  Eighteen are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 26x04: Kill or Be Killed**  *Previously on… Survivor:* At the Fans camp, everything was upside down. The strong were on the bottom (Reynold to Eddie & Hope: *“We’re in a tight spot now, kinda.”* Eddie: *“Yeah.”*) (Reynold in a confessional: *“I thought we were all in the same page about voting Shamar off. Congrats to them, they got us.”*), while the alliance of the weak controlled the game (Reynold: *“It’s Revenge of the Nerds.”*), but what they couldn't control was their ally Shamar (Shamar to Sherri: *“I’m not a quitter, but these are like, childish, immature games.”* Sherri: *“No, no…”)*. He threatened to quit (Shamar to Gota: *“I come here and everything is ‘Shamar is doing this. Shamar is doing that.’”*) but Sherri and Laura convinced him to stay (Sherri to Shamar: *“We will be down two if you quit.”* Shamar: *“Loyalty means everything to me. I-- I’ll stay and fight.”*).  At the Favorites camp, everything was working out (Corinne to Bikal about Phillip: *“All he needs is an audience.”*). Spirits were high (Cochran in a confessional: *“Every single second is like Wednesday night at 8, and that’s what I love.”*). And Malcolm and Corinne found the Hidden Immunity Idol (Malcolm in a confessional: *“I finally got some power in my back pocket. I got an idol!”*).  At the Immunity Challenge, Laura struggled (Probst: *“Laura way back, opening the door for the Favorites!”*), and the Fans lost their second challenge in a row (Probst: *“That’s it! Favorites win immunity and reward!”*).  Facing Tribal Council, Laura convinced Reynold that the tribe was voting for Shamar, again (Laura to Reynold: *“I’m absolutely in…”* Reynold: *“Yeah?”* Laura: *“...to get Shamar tonight.”*) (Reynold in a confessional: *“Today’s development, which I have a good feeling about, is that Shamar is going home.”*).  But for the second Tribal Council in a row, Shamar was spared (Probst reading Hope’s name: *“Third person voted out of Survivor: Fans vs. Favorites.”*), and Eddie and Reynold were duped (Probst: *“Hope, the tribe has spoken.”*).  Seventeen are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 26x05: Persona Non Grata**  *Previously on… Survivor:* (Probst: *“Favorites have a huge lead!”* Reynold: *“Magic time, baby.”*) Despite Reynold’s heroics (Probst: *“Reynold has made up a lot of ground!”* *“Phillip wins immunity for the Favorites!”*), the Fans lost their third Immunity Challenge in a row.  For the Favorites, winning wasn't their problem (Andrea to Cochran: *“Why are they, like, intensely talking?”*). The majority alliance was targeting one of their own (Andrea in a confessional: *“She is in this core six, but I really want Corinne out.”*). And Brandon had a series of emotional outbursts (Dawn to Brandon: *“Stop being mean, Brandon.”* Brandon: *“Dawn, I’m being vicious. I’m a ‘expletive censor’ honey badger, dude.”*) (Brandon in a confessional: *“I’ll pee in the rice, like, I’ll pee in the beans. I’ll burn the shelter to the ground.”*) The entire tribe was left wondering what he would do next.  At the Fans camp, Shamar was a constant source of conflict (Shamar to Matt: *“Oh, I think you’re getting on me! Shut up!”*), and even threatened to quit the game (Sherri to Shamar: *“We will be down two if you quit.”*), but it was an eye injury that ultimately sealed his fate (Doctor to Shamar: *“I think from my perspective, I would like to pull you from the game.”*).  Forced with voting out another tribemate, losing was taking its toll on the majority alliance (Laura to Probst: *“Tonight’s Tribal is definitely based on physical strength or our loyalties in our alliances.”* Eddie: *“I think tonight is the make or break factor for this tribe.”*). (Probst: *“If anybody has a Hidden Immunity Idol and you wanna play it, now would be the time to do so.”*) In the end, Reynold played it safe (Reynold: *“Gotta do it, Jeff.”*), and the Fans chose to keep strength over loyalty (Probst revealing Laura’s name on parchment: *“Fifth person voted out of Survivor: Fans vs. Favorites. Laura, the tribe has spoken.”*).  Fifteen are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 26x06: Operation Thunder Dome**  *Previously on… Survivor:* From Day 1, Eddie and Reynold have been fighting to stay alive in the game (Reynold to Eddie & Hope: *“We’re in a tight spot now, kinda.”* Eddie: *“Yeah.”*). Their couples alliance was decimated (Probst: *“The tribe has spoken.”*) and the only things keeping them alive were Reynold's luck at finding idols (Reynold in a confessional: *“I might as well just keep playing them if I can just keep finding them.”*), and their muscles (Probst: *“Reynold hasn’t missed yet. He’s on fire!”*). Despite the Fans keeping them around for their strength in challenges, their losing streak continued (Probst: *“Michael releases for the Fans. Favorites win reward!”*).  At the Favorite's camp, the Stealth R Us alliance had their sights set on one of their own members (Andrea to Cochran: *“Why are they, like, intensely talking?”*) (Andrea in a confessional: *“She is in this core six, but I really want Corinne out.”*), until Brandon had a breakdown and destroyed their camp (Corinne: *“Brandon, no!”*) throwing a wrench in their plans (Dawn in a confessional: *“Is he in a place at all where we can still play with him...?”*) (Brandon to Phillip: *“Here’s a reason to vote me out, you little ‘expletive censor’! Huh?!”*) (Dawn in a confessional: *“...or forfeit the challenge? Give immunity away? Which you never do in this game.”*) (Brandon to Phillip: *“I’m the author of my fate! Now vote me out, bitch!”*).  At the Immunity Challenge, the Favorites’ desire to forfeit led to an impromptu Tribal Council (Corinne to Probst: *“We’re going to forfeit the challenge that we may go to Tribal.”* Brandon: *“That’s bullshit, Corinne! Complete bullshit.”*). But like any true Hantz, he wouldn't go down without a fight (Brandon to Phillip: *“I’m tired of you talking. You’ve been talking…!”* Phillip: *“Don’t walk this way!”* Probst: *“Alright, Brandon. Brandon.”* Phillip: *“Don’t walk this way!”* Brandon: *“I’ll come over there and knock your ‘expletive censor’ head off!”* Probst: *“Hold on. Let’s…”* Brandon: *“I’m telling you!”*). In the end, Brandon was voted out unanimously (Probst: *“The sixth person voted out of this game, Brandon Hantz.”*) (Brandon to Gota: *“Good luck.”* Reynold: *“Thanks, man.”* Brandon: *“Kick their ass.”* Probst: *“Well… the game just got a lot more interesting.”*).  Fourteen are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 26x07: Tubby Lunchbox**  *Previously on… Survivor:* (Probst: *“Drop your buffs. We are switching tribes.”* Corinne: *“Ah!”*) After a surprise switch, the new Gota tribe had all the muscle while the new Bikal tribe (Michael to Bikal: *“I like this purple, guys.”* Phillip: *“Yeah.”*) didn't. But on both tribes, the Favorites outnumbered the Fans four to three.  At Gota, the Fans took turns throwing each other under the bus (Reynold to Eddie & Erik: *“Sherri -- if you guys want to vote her out, we’re with you.”*) (Sherri to Andrea & Brenda: *“Reynold -- he’s the biggest salesman.”*).  But at Bikal, the Fans were a hot commodity. Phillip wanted to recruit Julia (Phillip in a confessional: *“I just wanted to plant the seed with her.”*) while Corinne wanted Michael (Corinne in a confessional: *“If I wasn’t a moron and haven’t played this game before, I would turn on my entire alliance just to align with the gay. That’s how much I like gays.”*) (Michael: *“Hello, Philippines!”*).  At the Immunity Challenge (Probst: *“Bikal appears to be on some sort of medication they’re moving so slow!”*), Bikal fell apart (Probst: *“Gota wins immunity!”*).  And at Tribal Council, the Fans knew they were the obvious targets (Probst to Michael: *“Is there a sense, Michael, that it is you, Julia or Matt going home tonight?”* Michael: *“100%”*). In the end, they were right (Probst: *“Matt, the tribe has spoken.”*).  Thirteen are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 26x08: Blindside Time**  *Previously on… Survivor:* (Probst: *“Drop your buffs. We are switching tribes.”* Phillip: *“Aw, man!”*) At the new Bikal tribe, the Favorites had a numbers advantage over the Fans, but it couldn't mend an old feud between Phillip and Corinne (Corinne in a confessional: *“I would like to dump Phillip as soon as possible.”*) (Phillip in a confessional: *“Corinne consistently has conversations with Michael, and for me, that’s unacceptable.”*). While the new Gota tribe was riding high (Reynold: *“It’s robust coffee!”*), Malcolm was gathering information (Reynold to Malcolm: *“I have the idol.”*) to plot his next move alongside Erik, Eddie, and Reynold (Malcolm in a confessional: *“What I need to do is kind of spearhead having these four guys join forces.”*).  At the last Immunity Challenge (Probst: *“Phillip again just misses!”*), Gota continued their impressive winning streak (Probst: *“Gota wins immunity!”*).  After Phillip didn't deliver a win for Bikal, he claimed losing was all part of his plan to take out Julia, the weakest of the Fans (Phillip to Cochran: *“I didn’t want to win that challenge.”* Cochran: *“I knew… ‘snickers’ I knew you were gonna say that.”*) (Cochran in a confessional: *“I mean, it’s complete crap. This is completely a lie.”*). (Cochran to Corinne & Phillip: *“We’re still on board with the splitting though, right?”* Corinne: *“There’s no point in splitting the vote. I want Mike to work with us long term. So I want to make sure he trusts us.”*) But Phillip's feud with Corinne (Phillip to Cochran & Corinne: *“I’m not worried about how he feels about it. I already have the numbers without him.”*) made him consider taking out her newest ally, Michael (Phillip to Dawn & Cochran: *“I sense that her love for him is greater than it is for me.”*).  At Tribal Council, Bikal went along with Corinne and unanimously voted out their weakest member (Probst: *“Eight person voted out of Survivor: Fans vs. Favorites, Julia. Julia, the tribe has spoken.”*).  Twelve are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 26x09: Cut Off the Head of the Snake**  *Previously on… Survivor:* After the tribes merged, big moves were on everyone's minds. But Corinne and Malcolm were putting theirs into action (Corinne to Malcolm: *“We can just quietly take out Sherri first and then take Phillip out. He's the head of this whole nonsense. As long as Phillip goes, that whole organization will crumble.”*). With plans to break up Stealth R Us, they formed a counter alliance made up of Fans and Favorites (Corinne in a confessional: *“He's like, 'I've got Reynold and Eddie in my pocket. I got Erik in my pocket. Do you have Michael?' And I was like, 'Yep. Michael's mine.'”*).  (Sherri: *“Oh, God!”*) After Cochran ate up the competition at the first individual Immunity Challenge (Probst: *“Cochran pulls it out for immunity!”*), Sherri was the target of the entire tribe, but when Dawn caught wind of Corinne's secret alliance with the Fans (Corinne to Dawn: *“Michael, Reynold and Eddie are very willing to play ball.”*), Stealth R Us had to decide between an easy target or a big move (Andrea to Cochran: *“I'm kind of up for a little blindside.”*) (Andrea in a confessional: *“If she can pull all these people then we're all screwed.”*).  And at Tribal Council, they pulled off the biggest move of the season (Probst: *“Ninth person voted out of Survivor: Fans vs. Favorites, Corinne. You need to bring me your torch.”*), voting off a member of their alliance in a shocking blindside (Probst: *“Corinne, the tribe has spoken.”*).  Eleven are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 26x10: Zipping Over the Cuckoo's Nest**  *Previously on… Survivor:* Although Stealth R Us has had control of the game, they are far from a well-oiled machine. Dawn has struggled to control her emotions (Dawn in a confessional: *“It is kind of funny that I cry so much.”*). Andrea has been courting the enemy (Andrea to Eddie: *“I can at least guarantee you that next vote won't be you.”*). And Phillip’s leadership style has worn thin amongst his rivals and allies (Phillip to Sherri: *“There's only one requirement to belong to Stealth R Us, you must be loyal and absolutely trustworthy...”*) (Sherri in a confessional: *“It's all crazy, you know, crazy out here.”*) (Phillip to Sherri: *“...Welcome to the organization.”*).  At the Immunity Challenge (Probst: *“Andrea is out. Brenda wins immunity!”*), Brenda held on for the win and Stealth R Us saw a chance to take out Malcolm, a former ally who was trying to destroy their alliance (Andrea to Phillip, Sherri, Brenda & Dawn: *“We all just vote Malcolm out.”*).  After Andrea caught wind she may be in trouble (Eddie to Andrea: *“It's been talked about.”* Andrea: *“Me?”* Eddie: *“Yeah.”*), she tried to convince her alliance to play it safe by voting out Michael (Andrea to Phillip: *“The safest bet ever would be Michael.”* Phillip: *“I still like Malcolm.”* Andrea: *“I know, but you know, I mean, I think I'm being targeted.”*).  At Tribal Council (Probst: *“If anybody has a Hidden Immunity Idol and you wanna play it, now would be the time to do so.”* Malcolm to Reynold: *“Hold up, bro.”*), Malcolm felt the heat and convinced Reynold to give up his Immunity Idol (Malcolm to Reynold: *“They all voted for me. Give it to me and we're in good shape.”*). But he was wrong, and Michael was sent home (Probst: *“Michael, the tribe has spoken.”*).  Ten are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 26x11: Come Over to the Dark Side**  *Previously on… Survivor:* (Reynold to Malcolm: *“Welcome to the bottom.”*) After the merge, Malcolm, Reynold and Eddie found themselves on the outside of Stealth R Us, an unbreakable alliance of seven, led by Phillip. But they were gaining confidence and were ready to make a big move (Malcolm in a confessional: *“I still have an idol. I'm not going down without some fireworks.”*). Phillip, the leader of Stealth R Us, was also confident (Phillip in a confessional: *“I feel like I just might have a shot of winning.”*). He had a strong alliance and believed that nothing could get in their way (Phillip in a confessional: *“One of the beauties of being at numbers of 7 to 3 is that it doesn't matter. One of those three are gonna go home.”*) (Stealth R Us: *“Stealth.”*).  At the Immunity Challenge, Reynold found the strength to win (Probst: *“Reynold wins immunity!”*). And back at camp, Malcolm found another Hidden Immunity Idol (Andrea to Stealth R Us: *“Malcolm just found the idol.”* Phillip: *“Who cares?! We got the numbers, babe.”*).  At Tribal Council, Stealth R Us thought they had an easy vote (Andrea to Probst: *“Everyone's looking at Eddie because Malcolm happened upon a Hidden Immunity Idol!”*). But it quickly turned into one of the craziest Tribal Councils the game has ever seen (Malcolm: *“So this is the other Immunity Idol I've been hanging onto. I'm giving it to Eddie. I had that one for a while. I just found the other one today.”* Probst: *“What a shift!”* Malcolm: *“One of the seven of this very tight group are going home.”*). With the Three Amigos now in control, they tried to convince Phillip's alliance to turn on him (Malcolm: *“We're just throwing out there the three of us are voting for Phillip. Phillip is the fun sponge – he sucks it all out of the group.”*). In the end, the only member of the Stealth R Us alliance to change their vote was Erik, but it was enough (Probst: *“Phillip, the tribe has spoken.”* Phillip: *“Thank you.”*), leaving Stealth R Us without its leader.  Nine are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 26x12: The Beginning of the End**  *Previously on… Survivor:* After the merge, the power alliance had a six to three advantage over Malcolm, Reynold, and Eddie, but they weren’t the only ones struggling to survive (Brenda to tribe: *“I mean, how can we live off of water?”*) (Brenda in a confessional: *“The lack of food and injuries and stuff-- stuff like that scare me.”*).  And at Tree Mail (Cochran to tribe: *“Five-hundred bucks in cash.”*), the *Survivors* found a much needed gift (Cochran in a confessional: *“I saw there were nine envelopes sitting there… the food auction is upon us.”*).  At the auction (Probst: *“Next item...”* Dawn: *“500!”* Probst: *“Sold.”* Erik: *“Oh, my God.”*), most of the tribe focused on their stomachs (Probst: *“She didn’t even want the utensils.”* Dawn: *“Uh-uh.”*), while Cochran focused on the game buying an advantage for the next Immunity Challenge (Eddie: *“Whoa.”*) (Probst: *“We’re down to two. It is a showdown!”*) and it was worth every penny (Probst: *“Eddie is out. Cochran wins immunity!”*) (Cochran in a confessional: *“I am the greatest challenge competitor in Survivor: Caramoan and I’m ready to take over.”*).  Back at camp, Sherri and Erik were the swing votes, being wooed by two alliances, the former Stealth R Us (Dawn to Erik: *“I’m putting all my trust in you.”* Erik: *“I know.”*) (Erik in a confessional: *“For me, I have to keep playing both sides.”*) and the Three Amigos (Reynold to Sherri: *“If we have Erik and we had you, that’s a majority.”*) (Sherri in a confessional: *“As of this moment right now, I’m torn on who I’m going with.”*).  But at Tribal Council, Eddie and Reynold saw another chance to change the game slip through their fingers (Probst: *“Twelve person voted out and the third member of our jury, Malcolm. You need to bring me your torch. Malcolm, the tribe has spoken. Reynold and Eddie, you’ve been on the outside of this game since Day 1, but you’re still alive.”*).  Eight are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 26x13: Don't Say Anything About My Mom**  *Previously on… Survivor:* (Malcolm: *“We're just throwing out there the three of us are voting for Phillip.”*) For weeks, Stealth R Us had control of the game until the Three Amigos pulled off a shocking move (Malcolm: *“So this is the other Immunity Idol I've been hanging onto. I'm giving it to Eddie.”*), using two Hidden Immunity Idols to blindside Phillip (Probst: *“Phillip, the tribe has spoken.”* Phillip: *“Thank you.”*). And with Phillip gone, they hoped Stealth R Us would fall apart (Reynold to Sherri: *“If we have Erik and we had you, that’s a majority.”*), but they were wrong (Probst: *“Twelve person voted out and the third member of our jury, Malcolm. You need to bring me your torch.”*). Malcolm and Reynold went home back to back (Probst: *“We’re down to one Amigo left.”*).  (Probst: *“Erik wins immunity!”*) After Erik won the last Immunity Challenge, it seemed obvious Eddie would be the next one voted out, but instead, the game changed again and the majority alliance began to target each other (Andrea to Cochran & Sherri: *“Who do you think should go first, Brenda or Dawn?”*) (Cochran in a confessional: *“I think today is the beginning of the end for the alliance of six.”*)  At a surprising Tribal Council, the majority alliance turned on each other (Probst: *“Andrea.”* Andrea: *“What?!”*). And with an idol in her pocket, Andrea was the first of the six to be blindsided (Probst: *“Andrea, the tribe has spoken.”*).  Six are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 26x14: Last Push**  *Survivor* is the world’s biggest reality competition and it’s been played by some of the biggest personalities on television (Phillip in S22: *“Jeff, I’m a former special agent.”* Francesca: *“You are a crazy person.”*). Some are heroes (Probst in S25: *“Tandang wins reward!”*). Some are villains (Brandon in a confessional: *“You’re not gonna screw me or they're gonna be consequences.”*). Some are underdogs (Cochran to Dawn in S23: *“I want us to take control for the first time.”*). And this season, ten of them came back to prove they finally have what it takes to win the million dollars (Andrea in a confessional: *“The theme of this season is people that made big mistakes. This is a chance to correct those mistakes.”*). But standing between them and the prize were ten new super fans (Probst: *“Welcome to Survivor: Fans vs. Favorites 2.” ‘cheers’*). And right off the bat it was clear the Fans had no intention of backing down (Reynold in a confessional: *“I am definitely here to win the game.”*) (Probst: *“Fans need one more bag. Fans win first Immunity Challenge.!”*).  At the Favorites camp (Phillip in a confessional: *“It’s great to be here as The Specialist.”*), Phillip put together an unbreakable alliance he called Stealth R Us (Phillip in a confessional: *“‘points to Cochran’ The Intelligentsia Attaché, ‘points to Malcolm’ The Enforcer, ‘points to Andrea’ The Eliminator, ‘points to Corinne’ The Dominatrix, and ‘points to Dawn’ True Grit.”*). And Stealth R Us went right to work sending Francesca home first (Probst reading parchments: *“Francesca. Francesca. Francesca.”*) for her second time in a row (Probst: *“The tribe has spoken.”* Francesca: *“Again.”*).  At the Fans camp, Eddie and Reynold assembled the Cool Kids alliance (Eddie in a confessional: *“Everybody wants to sit at the cool kid lunch table but I don't think anybody else is going to be at our table.”*), but they quickly found out this wasn’t high school, this was *Survivor* (Sherri in a confessional: *“Us six against the foursome.”*). Sherri assembled a majority alliance breaking up the Cool Kids (Probst: *“Hope, the tribe has spoken.”*), leaving Eddie and Reynold stuck on the bottom (Reynold to Eddie & Hope: *“We’re in a tight spot now, kinda. It’s Revenge of the Nerds.”*).  Fortunately for them, there was a bigger target, Shamar (Shamar to Matt: *“Shut up! Stop talking to me.”*) (Shamar screaming at Matt: *“I’m not the only one! You didn’t say I wasn’t the only one who said it!”*) (Laura in a confessional: *“You can try to make it this deep, dark story as much as you want, but Shamar is a big baby when it comes down to it.”*). But before his tribe could vote him out (Sherri to Shamar: *“What’s going on?”* Shamar: *“I scratched my eyeball.”*), an eye injury took him from the game (Shamar: *“I did my best. It’s just a lot of pain right now.”*).  The Favorites had a distraction of their own, Brandon Hantz (Brandon in a confessional: *“I’ll pee in the rice. I’ll pee in the beans. I’ll burn the shelter to the ground.”*). He suffered one of the biggest meltdowns in *Survivor* history, and saw his game come to an end at an impromptu Tribal Council (Probst: *“The sixth person voted out of this game, Brandon Hantz.”*).  When the two tribes merged, Phillip’s Stealth R Us had a plan to continue their dominance (Phillip to Andrea: *“When you’re laying in bed tonight, pretend your Boston Rob...”* Andrea: *“Yeah.”* Phillip: *“...‘cause that’s what I do.”*) and it was called The Boston Rob Rules (Phillip in a confessional: *“The B.R. rule one would be, get in an alliance. B.R. rule two, get in an alliance within an alliance.”*) (Phillip to Andrea: *“I can tell you right now: Cochran, Dawn...”* Andrea: *“And me.”* Phillip: *“...and you.”* Andrea: *“Tight four.”* Phillip: *“Tight four.”*) (Phillip in a confessional: *“B.R. rule three, get rid of your alliance before it gets rid of you.”*) (Probst: *“Corinne, the tribe has spoken.”*).  But what the BR Rules couldn’t account for was one of the biggest moves ever made in 26 seasons of *Survivor* (Malcolm: *“So this is the other Immunity Idol I've been hanging onto. I'm giving it to Eddie. We're just throwing out there the three of us are voting for Phillip.”*). The Three Amigos played two Hidden Immunity Idols and flipped the game on its head voting out Phillip, the leader of Stealth R Us (Probst: *“Phillip, the tribe has spoken.”* Phillip: *“Thank you.”*).  With Phillip gone, the majority alliance began to turn on each other (Andrea to Cochran & Sherri: *“Who do you think should go first, Brenda or Dawn?”*) (Cochran in a confessional: *“I think today is the beginning of the end for the alliance of six.”*). But Cochran and Dawn stayed loyal to each other. They pulled in Sherri and worked together at controlling the remainder of the votes, taking out their biggest threats one after another (Probst: *“The tribe has spoken.”*).  With the end in sight, everyone began falling apart (Brenda to tribe: *“I mean, how can we live off of water?”*). Erik considered pulling himself from the game (Erik in a confessional: *“These days are killing me. They’re absolutely killing me. I have to have food. I’m miserable here. I’m trying to defeat myself at this point.”*) (Erik climbing palm: *“I’m just so hungry. I just want food!”*). Eddie was left alone to fend for himself after losing all his allies (Eddie in a confessional: *“I’ve been clearly on the outs. I haven’t felt safe since Day 1.”*). And Dawn suffered an emotional breakdown (Dawn to Brenda: *“I lost my bottom teeth and I have a retainer that has the teeth on them.”*) (Dawn in a confessional: *“I’ll pull myself from the game. I’m not kidding.”*). Setting the game aside, Brenda came to her rescue (Dawn: *“Oh, my God, Brenda!”*). But that moment of kindness didn’t stop Dawn from taking out one last threat (Probst reading parchment: *“Brenda…”* Brenda: *“I knew it.”* Probst: *“...you need to bring me your torch. The tribe has spoken.”* Brenda to Dawn: *“It hurts.”*).  After 36 days in the Caramoan Islands, only five are left. Three Favorites, two Fans (Probst: *“Well, you made it to the final five. You have three days left in this game, and if the first 36 are any indication, it’s gonna be a crazy finish.”*).  Erik, this Fan turned Favorite made one of the most famous *Survivor* mistakes the first time he played (Erik in S16: *“I want to give individual immunity to Natalie.”*). Will he redeem himself?  **Erik:** I feel sick to my stomach thinking about the last time I played the game. I’m not going to let the same mistake take me down again.  Sherri, the only fan to successfully infiltrate Stealth R Us (Phillip to Sherri: *“It’s very important that I assign you a name, Tenacity.”* Sherri: *“Oohh.”*).  **Sherri:** I gave up so much time with my family to come out here. I mean, I have to win. They totally underestimated me.  Eddie, a target since Day 1 has charmed his way through the game (Andrea to Eddie: *“I’d vote for you in the top three.”* Eddie: *“Yeah.”* Andrea: *“I like you.”*). Will it be enough?  **Eddie:** As a firefighter and an EMT, I’m not throwing in the towel. I still got a lot of moves to make. I’m gonna keep going no matter what.  Cochran, the *Survivor* nerd has transformed into an all-around threat (Probst: *“Eddie is out. Cochran wins immunity!”*) (Probst: *“Cochran pulls it out!”*). Will he continue to dominate challenges and the game?  **Cochran:** I’ve been watching *Survivor* with my parents for thirteen years. I need to win this game and I’m willing to go to any length to snatch that title.  Dawn, she has battled her emotions to get this far. Will her heart get in the way of the million dollar prize?  **Dawn:** I’m here to win the million dollars. I’ve got six kids that are riding on it, so I don’t feel like it’s time to apologize.  Who will it be? A Fan or a Favorite? It all comes to an end tonight. Find out who will claim the million-dollar prize and the title of *Sole Survivor*. |



**Survivor 25: Philippines**

|  |
| --- |
| **Survivor 25x02: Don't Be Blinded By the Headlights**  *Previously on… Survivor:* Fifteen Americans were shipped to the Philippines, an island nation full of deadly animals and ferocious storms. Amongst the new *Survivors* were two familiar faces (Lisa in a confessional: *“My name is Lisa Whelchel. I played the character of Blair Warner from the show called The Facts of Life.”*) (Jeff in a confessional: *“I’m Jeff Kent. I played seventeen years of Major League Baseball. It’s going to be real fun for me.”*). The new castaways were joined by three past *Survivors*, all returning from devastating evacuations (Probst: *“All three have one thing none of the rest of you have, experience.”*).  This season, the castaways were divided into three tribes, each joined by one returning player. Jonathan Penner joined Kalabaw (Jonathan: *“Hey, guys.”* Dana: *“Woo!”*), Michael Skupin to Tandang (Lisa to Michael: *“I’m Lisa. I’m a huge fan of yours! Yay!”*), and Russell Swan to Matsing (Russell in a confessional: *“Either these people will run with me or I’m gonna have to run them over.”*) (Probst: *“Your time starts now.”* Jonathan: *“Cut it. Cut it!”* *‘Jeff groans’* Jonathan: *“Is your leg okay, buddy?”*) (Jeff in a confessional: *“Within the first three minutes I could’ve possibly torn my, uh, MCL, and my teammates smell blood they’re gonna kick me outside real fast.”*).  From the get-go, it was clear experience was key when Russell (Russell in a confessional: *“That’s the clue! I’m good.”*) and Penner found clues to the Hidden Immunity Idols (Jonathan in a confessional: *“Ha. Ha! Finally… found the clue!”*). But for Penner it wasn't all luck (Jeff to Dana, Dawson, Carter & Katie: *“Do we want a veteran to win? Or do we want one of us to win?”* Dana: *“I agree.”*) (Dana in a confessional: *“I think he’s had his time and he’s out as soon as we can get him out.”*).  At Tandang (*RC & Abi laugh*), Abi and RC were all smiles (RC to Abi-Maria: *“We could win together.”* Abi-Maria: *“Together.”*). They formed a majority alliance of four, making Lisa, the former teen star, an early target (RC to Michael, Abi-Maria & Pete: *“I don’t trust her. Do not underestimate Lisa.”*) (Michael in a confessional: *“Lisa’s waffling. I don’t know her strategy for not revealing who she is.”*).  At the first Immunity Challenge (*‘Matsing talking’* Russell to Angie & Roxy: *“Hold it. I want you two to the puzzle.”*), Russell's bossiness backfired (Russell tethered to Zane: *“Come on, Zane!”* Zane: *“Pull me.”*) (Russell to Angie & Roxy: *“Keep going. Keep going. Keep going. Don’t look!”* Dana to Dawson & Jonathan: *“Right there. Right there!”* Probst: *“Kalabaw, first to finish! Tandang survives winning immunity, as well!”* Angie to Russell: *“I told you I’m not good at puzzles.”*).  Back at camp, all eyes were on Russell (Angie to Roxy: *“Honestly, I can’t stand Russell right now. He’s going home. Like, that’s for sure.”*), until Zane shifted the blame (Zane to Russell: *“You had to pull me...”*) to himself (Zane to Russell: *“...I mean, three days in, brother, I ain’t built for it.”*) (Denise in a confessional: *“You know, nothing against Zane, but this is not the point in the game where you can have weak players.”*).  At Tribal Council, Malcolm and Angie called out Russell (Malcolm: *“He came on a little strong pre-challenge today.”* Angie: *“He told me, ‘If we lose, it’s your fault.’”*). But in the end (Russell: *“I have so much more to give and I hope I get that opportunity.”*), Russell barely escaped (Probst: *“Zane, the tribe has spoken.”*).  Seventeen are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 25x03: This Isn't a 'We' Game**  *Previously on… Survivor:* (Jeff to Dana, Dawson, Carter & Katie: *“He’s a veteran…”*) With Jeff Kent leading the charge against Penner (Jeff to Dana, Dawson, Carter & Katie: *“...Do we want a veteran to win? Or do we want one of us to win?”*), a long hunt for the idol finally paid off (Jonathan in a confessional: *“On the top of the rice, there’s a little wooden bull. The idol is right under your nose. I have the Hidden Immunity Idol. I’m gonna dance all the way to the million.”*).  At Tandang, Lisa, the former *Facts of Life* star continued to hide her identity and was looking like the first to go (Lisa in a confessional: *“It’s hard being on the outside. Maybe I’m not able to play this game.”*). When RC discovered the clue to the Hidden Immunity Idol, she decided to share it with her closest ally, Abi (RC to Abi-Maria: *“This stays between us.”*). But RC found every clue doesn't always lead to happiness (Abi-Maria to RC: *“I am your friend, but if you ‘expletive censor’ with me, you're dead.”*).  At the Immunity Challenge, an intense battle between three tribes (Probst: *“Tandang and Kalabaw win!”*), gave Matsing their second loss in a row and Russell took it the hardest (Russell: *“They shouldn’t be able to beat us!”* Probst: *“And yet they have, twice.”* Russell: *“But that’s because these folks haven’t decided they can do this.”*).  Back at camp, Russell and Roxy targeted Angie for flirting with Malcolm (Roxy in a confessional: *“Those two are dangerous. One has got to go.”*), but Angie and Malcolm wanted Roxy to go (Malcolm in a confessional: *“Roxy is going home. The girl just isn’t helpful with anything.”*), leaving Denise stuck in the middle (Denise in a confessional: *“There’s pros and cons to keeping both, but I’ve got to think long term.”*).  At Tribal Council, Roxy continued her case (Roxy: *“The pair in this game is very dangerous. Good luck to the rest of you if you choose her over me.”*). But in the end, Denise sided with her ally, Malcolm (Probst: “Roxy, the tribe has spoken.”).  Sixteen are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 25x04: Create a Little Chaos**  *Previously on… Survivor:* This season there are three tribes, but Matsing is the only tribe on its way to extinction (Probst: *“The tribe has spoken.”*). Russell's clue and an alliance between Malcolm and Denise were all they had to show after the first six days (Malcolm in a confessional: *“The tribe of six is already down to four.”*).  At Tandang, Pete stirred things up by starting a new majority alliance (Pete to Lisa: *“And we have three votes, you, Artis and Abi.”*) turning on his old alliance and giving Lisa, the former teen star, new life in the game (Lisa in a confessional: *“I have to play the hand that I have. So today, I’m up.”*). Things only got better for Pete when his ally Abi shared the clue and found the Hidden Immunity Idol (Abi-Maria: *“I found it!”*) (Pete in a confessional: *“I’m paying attention to everything ‘cause then I know what moves to make.”*).  Meanwhile at Kalabaw, Penner had been the target from Day 1 (Jeff to Dana, Dawson, Carter & Katie: *“Do we want a veteran to win? Or do we want one of us to win?”*). But when he revealed his idol to Jeff Kent (Jonathan to Jeff: *“I do have the idol.”*), the former professional baseball player considered aligning with Penner (Jeff to Jonathan: *“‘Cause you got some power, and you got some knowledge on how to go forward, then I ride in your boat for a while.”*) (Jeff in a confessional: *“I’ll try to befriend him a little bit. I gotta figure out what’s best for me.”*).  At the Immunity Challenge, Angie (Probst: *“Angie struggling!”*) and Russell struggled, leading to another Matsing loss (Probst: *“Matsing into Tribal Council for the third straight time!”*).  And at Tribal Council, Angie and Russell took turns throwing each other under the bus (Angie: *“His second time he went in he completely gave up.”* Russell: *“When you came back you were done.”*). Despite Malcolm's close connection to Angie, he joined Matsing in voting to keep the tribe strong (Probst: *“The tribe has spoken.”* Angie to Malcolm: *“Kick some ass.”* Probst: *“Hopefully, what remains is the right combination of people to turn this tribe around.”*).  Fifteen are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 25x05: Got My Swag Back**  *Previously on… Survivor:* In a battle between three tribes (Russell to Zane: *“Come on!”*), Matsing was the only tribe to perfect the art of failure (Russell: *“I’m sick of this. Either go hard or go home.”*). (Probst: *“Matsing winless!”*) They've lost three challenges in a row (Malcolm in a confessional: *“One win is all it’s gonna take to know we’re just not destined for annihilation.”*), and were the only tribe not to have found the Hidden Immunity Idol (Russell in a confessional: *“Until my torch is snuffed, I’m probably gonna need it.”*).  For Tandang and Kalabaw, their impressive winning streak could not hide the cracks underneath the surface (Jonathan to Jeff: *“I do have the idol.”*). Penner used his idol to form a secret alliance of men (Jeff to Jonathan: *“Let’s ride together and see where we go.”* Jonathan: *“We’re gonna go far.”*), while the women joined forces against the men (Dana to Dawson & Katie: *“Don’t underestimate me because I’m a female. That’s the worst thing you can do to a woman.”*).  On Tandang, Pete and Abi found the idol (Abi-Maria: *“Oh, my God. I found it!”*). They started a new majority alliance with Lisa and Artis, targeting Skupin and RC (Pete in a confessional: *“This is my island and I’m king.”*).  At the Immunity Challenge, for the fourth time in a row (Probst: *“This is it!”*), Matsing lost, and Russell lost it (Russell: *“I don’t get what’s happening, Father.”*).  And at Tribal Council, Malcolm and Denise voted out the first returning player (Russell: *“Ugh.”* Probst: *“Russ, the tribe has spoken.”*) (Probst: *“You’re down to two. You know what you gotta do. Keep fighting.”*).  Fourteen are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 25x06: Down and Dirty**  *Previously on… Survivor:* After 13 days (Probst: *“Go!”*), in a battle between three tribes (Probst: *“Matsing loses again!”*), Tandang and Kalabaw had yet to lose, while Matsing had yet to win. It was down to Malcolm and Denise (Malcolm in a confessional: *“We’re about as down and out as you can possibly get at this point.”*). But when you're dead in the water, an idol can breathe new life (Malcolm: *“Thank you, Jesus.”* Denise: *“Oh!”*) (Malcolm in a confessional: *“It gives me a huge amount of power in this game.”*).  At the Reward Challenge (Probst: *“Malcolm, Denise, you can drop your buffs.”*), Matsing was no more. Malcolm and Denise started new chapters on separate tribes (Probst: *“We have two tribes now.”*).  At Tandang, Malcolm felt right at home gaining Pete's trust (Pete to Malcolm: *“We have the idol.”*) (Malcolm in a confessional: *“I feel like I got my swag back.”*), putting Mike and RC further on the outs (RC in a confessional: *“I didn’t work to just let them walk all over me. I’m going to fight.”*).  At Kalabaw, there were two alliances heading in opposite directions. The men's alliance had Penner's idol (Jonathan: *“The idol is right under your nose.”*) and grew stronger when they recruited Denise (Jeff to Denise: *“If you’re with us then you’re the fourth.”* Denise: *“Absolutely.”*) (Denise in a confessional: *“Every step is an opportunity to turn things around.”*). While the women's alliance was hit hard (Dana: *“I can’t be out here.”*) when Dana pulled herself from the game (Katie in a confessional: *“My best ally got taken away. What the hell am I gonna do to survive?”*).  At the Immunity Challenge (Probst: *“Katie, really slowing ‘em down!”*), Katie struggled (Probst: *“Tandang wins immunity!”*), costing Kalabaw the victory.  Back at camp (Katie: *“I feel like an ass.”*), in the face of diminishing numbers, strength was vital and Katie was an easy target (Katie to Dawson: *“I was bad!”*). But when Dawson messed with the bull (Dawson to Kalabaw: *“The Braves are the best team.”*), she got the horns (Jeff in a confessional: *“I used to be a ballplayer. If Dawson knows, best scenario might be just to vote her out.”*). (Probst: *“Fifth person voted out of Survivor: Philippines, Dawson.”* Dawson: *“Wow.”*) Katie was saved, as Dawson kissed her chances of the million dollars goodbye.  Twelve are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 25x07: Not the Only Actor on This Island**  *Previously on… Survivor:* A pair from the beginning, Malcolm and Denise were the last remaining members of Matsing (Denise in a confessional: *“He’s young but he’s wise. We just clicked.”*). Their mood improved when they found the idol (Denise: *“Oh!”*) until a sudden change in the game split them up (Probst: *“Malcolm, Denise, you can drop your buffs.”*). Malcolm and his idol were sent to Tandang, winning challenge after challenge (Probst: *“Tandang wins reward!”*) (Probst: *“Tandang wins immunity!”*) (Malcolm in a confessional: *“I’m like the stud football player. Everyone’s, like, pulling me aside. Like, ‘Hey, I’ll be your best friend.’”*). While Denise had yet to taste victory with Kalabaw (Denise in a confessional: *“Maybe I lost today, but every step is-is an opportunity to turn things around.”*).  At the Reward Challenge, Tandang's winning streak came to an end when Skupin and RC convinced their tribe to forfeit the victory for the rest of Kalabaw's rice (Michael to Tandang: *“Guys, just from a strategic standpoint let’s take the food and go.”* Artis: *“Do-do what you wanna do. Do what you wanna do, Mike.”* Probst: *“This challenge is over. Reward goes to Kalabaw.”* RC: *“Good job, Tandang.”*). But back at camp, Abi, Pete, and Artis were all but satisfied (Abi-Maria: *“It’s gonna be one of the dumbest moments of Survivor just giving out a prize like that?”*), vilifying Skupin and RC for giving up reward (Artis in a confessional: *“We have a member of our tribe who has done absolutely nothing for our tribe. Shut-- shut up. It’s not a good deal.”*).  At the last Immunity Challenge (Abi-Maria: *“Go, Tandang!”*), Malcolm single handedly caught the victory for Tandang (Probst: *“Tandang wins immunity!”*), while Katie continued to be a liability (Jonathan to Carter & Jeff: *“I hate to lose Katie. At least with Denise we have a chance of winning.”*). But Jeff Kent had other plans, targeting his new ally Penner and his idol (Jeff to Carter: *“We just gotta make sure that he doesn’t know it’s coming.”*) (Jeff in a confessional: *“The hard decision is voting Jonathan out ‘cause I might need him to get me further in the game.”*).  At Tribal Council, Jeff ditched his plan and Katie to keep the tribe strong.  Eleven are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 25x08: Dead Man Walking**  *Previously on… Survivor:* (Tandang reading: *“Congratulations, the tribes are merging!”*) After the two tribes merged, Tandang had a seven to four advantage over Kalabaw (Michael in a confessional: *“Like, I never made the merge. Merging with numbers… even better.”*). And while everyone was settling in (*RC laughs*), Lisa found Malcolm's idol (Malcolm in a confessional: *“Hallelujah, church lady found it who hopefully has a heart.”*) (Malcolm to Denise: *“It’s me, you and Denise knows. Nobody else knows.”*).  With the tribes merged, Penner went to work (Jonathan to Michael: *“They got the numbers now. They could vote you and I out.”*) convincing RC and Skupin to turn on their old tribe (Jonathan in a confessional: *“I gotta help him feel as comfortable as he can about slitting the throats of the people that he spent 17 days with.”*). But unfortunately for Penner, Jeff wanted to take out the returning players (Jeff to Carter: *“We play it four for RC and we play it four for Penner.”*) (Jeff in a confessional: *“I’ll join any game as long as I can get Penner out before I get out.”*)  At Tribal Council, Penner wasn't sure of his alliance and decided to play his idol (Probst: *“If anybody has a Hidden Immunity Idol and you wanna play it, now would be the time.”* Jonathan: *“I’ll do it.”*). His instincts were correct: his alliance had turned (Probst: *“Eight person voted out and the first member of our jury, RC.”*) and his ally RC was blindsided (Probst: *“RC, the tribe has spoken.”*).  Ten are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 25x09: Little Miss Perfect**  *Previously on… Survivor:* In the beginning of the game, Lisa was a outcast, and struggled to hide her identity as a former teen star (Lisa in a confessional: *“Maybe I’m not able to play this game.”*). And as of the merge (RC: *“To our new tribe.”* Lisa: *“Woo hoo hoo.”*), only two people had discovered her secret (Jonathan to Lisa: *“Have any of them recognized you yet?”*), Penner, and Skupin, who had just become her biggest ally in the game (Michael in a confessional: *“Lisa is this game to win it, which is great because she’s my closest ally out here.”*). Lisa and Skupin's only problem was everyone wanted a returning player out next (Pete to Jeff, Abi-Maria, Malcolm & Artis: *“It’s either Penner or Mike.”*) (Jeff in a confessional: *“I’ll join any game as long as I can get Penner out before I get out.”*).  At the Immunity Challenge (Carter: *“Go, guys!”* Malcolm: *“Go, guys!”* Abi-Maria: *“Come on Jeff, Peter.”* Probst: *“Penner starting to pull away. Penner down to two pieces. Penner wins immunity!”* Jonathan: *“Whoa!”*), Penner won immunity and Lisa decided to make a big move attempting to save Skupin (Lisa to Pete: *“Malcolm has the Hidden Immunity Idol. His allegiance is with them.”*) by throwing Malcolm and his idol under the bus (Pete to Malcolm: *“You have Matsing’s idol, don’t you?”* Malcolm: *“Who said I did?”* Pete: *“Lisa.”*) (Malcolm in a confessional: *“Everybody’s going bad in the past hour. This thing even seems close, I’m playing it.”*).  But at a crazy Tribal Council, (Malcolm: *“I’ve put my faith in a little Texas girl and she threw me under the bus pretty hard today.”*) Lisa took a lot of heat for her big move (Abi-Maria: *“I think this is really ludicrous. And Malcolm was way stronger in our alliance than Skupin ever was.”*). And it became clear there were two major alliances (Probst: *“So there’s the Tandang Five and then there’s the Kalabaw Four and Malcolm.”*), each with their own Immunity Idol (Jonathan: *“This is awesome.”*). But in the end, Tandang stayed strong and got their way (Probst: *“Ninth person voted out and the second member of our jury, Jeff. The tribe has spoken.”*).  Nine are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 25x10: Whiners Are Wieners**  *Previously on… Survivor:* From the moment Pete and Abi found a Hidden Immunity Idol (Abi-Maria: *“Oh, my God. I found it!”*), they ruled the game with an iron fist (Abi-Maria to Lisa: *“Hopefully, you’re not gonna be a double agent.”* Pete: *“We got to keep Skupin on a little bit of a leash, too.”*). They went into the merge with numbers (Pete to Abi-Maria: *“We have the Tandang numbers. Everything is just a free ride to home.”*) and took out their enemies one by one (Probst: *“The tribe has spoken.”*). But everything changed when Skupin got tired of being at the bottom of their alliance (Michael to Lisa: *“How can we stay loyal to somebody who’s not loyal to us?”*).  At the last Tribal Council, Abi laid into Lisa (Abi-Maria: *“I am not very sure about Lisa at this point.”* Lisa: *“I actually experienced more grace from the people that I was against than the people I was with.”*). But in the end, Lisa stayed true to her alliance and it was Skupin who joined the rebellion, taking out Pete and Abi's biggest ally (Probst: *“Tenth person voted out and the third member of our jury, Artis.”*). With their alliance crumbling, can Abi and Pete survive?  Eight are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 25x11: Hell Hath Frozen Over**  *Previously on… Survivor:* After being bullied by her original alliance (Abi-Maria to Lisa: *“I think you’re just gullible.”*), Lisa jumped ship (Lisa to Abi-Maria: *“I can’t be in an alliance with someone who doesn’t trust me.”*), leaving Pete and Abi powerless (Pete in a confessional: *“I went from the top pecking order all the way to the bottom.”*).  Meanwhile, Lisa and Skupin were in search of a new alliance (Michael to Lisa: *“Who do you trust more, Penner or Malcolm?”* Lisa: *“Penner.”*). But after Penner passed (Penner in a confessional: *“It’s too early for me to say who I could go to the final three with.”*), Malcolm and Denise jumped at the chance agreeing to a final four pact (Malcolm to Denise, Michael & Lisa: *“This is my final four.”*) (Lisa in a confessional: *“Penner didn’t want to make that kind of deal. I think he missed an opportunity.”*).  At the Immunity Challenge (Probst: *“This is going to be very close! Carter is through! Carter wins immunity!”*), Carter won, putting Pete and Abi on the chopping block.  But at Tribal Council, it was only Abi who took a beating (Denise: *“I’ve spent much of my life with many people that are helpful, they’re kind and there just many of these qualities that are just not a part of who Abi is.”* Abi-Maria: *“I’ve never had that much hatred towards me, ever.”*). And it only got worse for Abi when she played her idol and watched her closest ally walk from the game (Probst: *“Pete, the tribe has spoken.”*) (Probst: *“Well, Abi, your back is up against the wall, but anything can happen.”*).  Seven are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 25x12: Shot Into Smithereens**  *Previously on… Survivor:* (Abi-Maria to Michael: *“I never felt that any of you felt that way about me.”*) Abi finally found out that she was universally despised (Denise in a confessional: *“She just continues the reign of negative, grumpy Abi.”*). But in order to save herself, she bought an advantage at the auction (Abi-Maria: *“500.”* Probst: *“Sold to Abi for 500 dollars.”*) (Abi-Maria reading advantage: *“Move directly to the final round in this challenge.”*). She then used that advantage as part of a crazy scheme (Abi-Maria to Malcolm: *“There is a fourth idol, baby.”*) to make people think she had a Hidden Immunity Idol (Abi-Maria in a confessional: *“They asked for this. Now it’s time for me to lie. I’m gonna outplay them.”*). But none of that mattered when she won immunity (Jonathan: *“Go, Carter. Go!”* Probst: *“Abi wins immunity!”* Abi-Maria: *“Yes!”* Probst: *“Safe tonight at Tribal Council!”*).  At Tribal Council, it was clear there was a majority alliance of Malcolm and Denise, and Lisa and Skupin (Jonathan: *“I believe that Denise and Malcolm shook hands and gave their word to Skupin and Lisa.”*). But Penner tried to convince Lisa it was a bad idea (Jonathan: *“If you vote me out tonight, you will give the million dollars to one of these two people.”*). True to form, Lisa kept her word and voted out Penner (Probst: *“The tribe has spoken.”*).  Six are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 25x13: Gouge My Eyes Out**  *Previously on… Survivor:* (Malcolm to Denise, Michael & Lisa: *“This is my final four.”*) There was a majority alliance made up of Malcolm, Denise, Skupin and Lisa (Malcolm in a confessional: *“If it works to be the best thing that’s happened to me out here in the game.”*). Cracks were starting to form (Michael to Lisa: *“We could take Malcolm out and an idol.”*) (Lisa in a confessional: *“Malcolm is playing a brilliant game, but I’m gonna do everything I can to win.”*).  With Abi and Carter on the outs, Abi came up with a plan to save herself (Abi-Maria to Dangrayne: *“I will have to play my Hidden Immunity Idol.”*), attempting to trick everyone into thinking she had a Hidden Immunity Idol (Abi-Maria in a confessional: *“If you tell a lie long enough everyone starts to believe it. Even I am believing myself.”*). But it wasn't her plan that saved her (Abi-Maria to Lisa: *“Right now you’re telling me a million dollars is more important to me than my word. Don’t be hypocritical.”*). It was her constant negative attitude (Malcolm in a confessional: *“Nobody can stand having her around. She’s a bitch.”*).  At Tribal Council, Lisa made it clear who she wanted to sit next to at the end (Probst: *“If you had to choose somebody that I think deserves to be there or I can sit next to somebody that I’m pretty sure I can beat?”* Lisa: *“I would sit next to somebody I think I can beat.”*). And Carter found out, nice guys finish last (Probst: *“Thirteenth person voted out and the sixth member of our jury, Carter. Carter, you need to bring me your torch. The tribe has spoken.”*).  Five are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 25x14: Million Dollar Question**  *Survivor*, the toughest and most dangerous reality competition of all time, and this season *Survivor: Philippines* brought back three players that proved it. Each had been medically evacuated from their previous season. From *Fans vs Favorites*, Jonathan Penner, he joined the Kalabaw tribe (Jonathan in a confessional: *“I got injured in a challenge.”*) (Doctor from S16: *“The infection that goes into your bloodstream is potentially fatal.”*) (Jonathan in a confessional: *“It was awful.”*). From season two, *Australia*, Michael Skupin, he joined the Tandang tribe (Michael in a confessional: *“The world thought that me falling in the fire was my greatest failure. I didn’t see it that way. But I’m in love with the fact that I’m able to come out here and do it again.”*). (Russell to Matsing: *“What’s up, family?”*) And Russell Swan from *Survivor: Samoa*, he joined a third tribe, Matsing (Russell in a confessional: *“The last time I played Survivor smacked me in the chops. This time I’m smacking back.”*).  In addition to the returning players, the castaways were joined by two familiar super fans, former baseball star Jeff Kent (Jeff in a confessional: *“And I played in the World Series with bases loaded. I’ve seen pressure, but this is gonna be a challenge for me, no doubt. And I’m hoping people won’t recognize me.”*), and former teen TV star Lisa Whelchel (Lisa in a confessional: *“I played the character of Blair Warner from the show called The Facts of Life. Blair would never in a million years be on Survivor, but I’m very, very different, and at this point, I’m getting to be just Lisa.”*).  From the beginning, these three tribes were hit by a storm that lasted 21 days (Malcolm: *“Come on rain, stop for a little bit.”*). The rain never let up. Food sources were scarce (Abi-Maria: *“Oh! I would do anything for food right now. At least give me hope.”*). And to make matters worse (Probst: *“Malcolm and Denise still struggling out in the water!”*), Matsing never won a challenge (Probst: *“Kalabaw, first to finish!”*). After four losses in a row (Russell: *“I don’t get what’s happening, Father.”*), the first returning player was sent home (Probst: *“The tribe has spoken.”*). But Malcolm and Denise, the tribe’s strongest players (Probst: *“You’re down to two. You know what you gotta do.”*), were the only ones to survive.  The unlikely duo had been in an alliance since Day 1 (Malcolm to Denise: *“And it’s gonna be us two.”*) (Denise in a confessional: *“Instantly, we just clicked.”*) and were inseparable until the game split them up (Probst: *“Matsing has been decimated. Matsing is no more. We have two tribes now. Malcolm goes to Tandang. Denise goes to Kalabaw.”*) (Denise in a confessional: *“I’m still holding that trust that it’s Malcolm and I when the time comes, I go back with Malcolm.”*).  At Tandang, Lisa was discovering the real facts of life (Lisa in a confessional: *“It’s hard being on the outside. Maybe I’m not able to play this game.”*). She struggled to fit in with her young tribe (Abi-Maria in a confessional: *“She’s just like an outsider.”*) (RC to Michael, Abi-Maria & Pete: *“I don’t trust her. She seems a smart player. Do not underestimate Lisa.”*) and her only bond was with Skupin (Michael in a confessional: *“Lisa is my closest ally out here.”*).  Meanwhile, Abi’s attitude (RC to Abi-Maria: *“You have no reason to think that I would lie to you.”* Abi-Maria: *“I am your friend, but if you ‘expletive censor’ with me, you're dead.”*) and Pete’s evil side (Pete in a confessional: *“Any chaos that I create is gonna be beneficial to me.”*) made camp life unbearable (Abi-Maria to RC: *“You know what you did.”* RC: *“I didn’t do anything.”* Abi-Maria: *“Stop. Don’t even try.”*) (Artis in a confessional: *“Shut-- shut up.”*). Winning was the only thing that kept Tandang from falling apart (Probst: *“And Lisa does it!”*) (Probst: *“Tandang wins!”*) (Probst: *“Tandang wins immunity by seconds!”*).  At Kalabaw, Jeff Kent led the charge to take out their tribe’s returning player, Jonathan Penner (Jeff to Dana, Dawson, Carter & Katie: *“Do we want a veteran to win? Or do we want one of us to win?”* Dana: *“I agree.”*). But Penner's idol and experience in the game kept him alive (Jonathan in a confessional: *“I have the Hidden Immunity Idol. I’m gonna dance all the way to the million.”*) (Jonathan: *“Yeah, baby!”*). (Tandang reading: *“Congratulations, the tribes are merging!”*) Unfortunately for Penner and Kalabaw, they went into the merge down in numbers (RC: *“To our new tribe.”*).  With the tribes merged, Malcolm and Denise were reunited, while Lisa and Skupin finally made their alliance official (Michael to Lisa: *“You and I have an alliance until the very end.”*). These two alliances came together (Lisa: *“Final four.”* Denise: *“Final four.”* Malcolm: *“Final four.”*) and were the only constant in the most unpredictable season *Survivor* has ever seen (*‘animal growling’* Probst: *“Wow.”*). There were blow-ups (Katie: *“Get him the ‘expletive censor’ out of here.”*), break-ups (Lisa to Abi-Maria: *“I can’t be in an alliance with someone who really doesn’t trust me.”*), breakdowns (Probst to Dana: *“You’re pulling yourself out of the game?”* Dana: *“Yeah, I can’t stay here.”*), blindsides (Russell: *“Ugh.”*) (Probst reading parchment: *“Penner.”*) (Probst reading parchment: *“Jeff.”* Jeff: *“This game sucks, Jeff.”*), and things we've never seen before (*‘Dawson kisses Probst’ ‘Probst shrugs’*). 36 days later (Probst: *“The tribe has spoken.”*), having beaten all the odds, these four *Survivors*, two pairs, one unlikely alliance, are all that remain.  Skupin, one of *Survivor's* biggest stars, aligned with Lisa, America's former teen star. Lisa's battled the the game and herself to make it this far.  **Lisa:** To play the game, I have to go against everything that's inside me. But I'm playing to win. So bring it on.  Can Skupin keep his game and Lisa from falling apart? (Michael to Lisa: *“You and I are not guaranteed in the final three.”*)  **Michael:** Second or third, at this stage of the game, means nothing to me. *Survivor* says outwit, outplay, outlast. There's nothing in there that says out-keep your word.  Denise and Malcolm, the ultimate underdogs. In a *Survivor* first, Denise has gone to every single Tribal Council and survived.  **Denise:** I am one stubborn, determined woman. The taste of blood is in the water. I'm going to make it happen.  Malcolm, the golden boy, has played a flawless game, finding an idol, and dominating challenges.  **Malcolm:** There's a lot on the line here. There's no reason to hold back anymore. We're in the home stretch. It's go big or go home time for me.  But can Denise trust Malcolm's loyalty? (Lisa to Malcolm & Michael: *“This is it. Final three, baby!” ‘cheers’*)  Will these powerhouse players destroy the competition or each other? It all comes to an end tonight. Find out who will claim the million-dollar prize and the title of *Sole Survivor*. |



**Survivor 24: One World**

|  |
| --- |
| **Survivor 24x02: Total Dysfunction**  *Previously on… Survivor:* Eighteen Americans were abandoned on a remote Polynesian island, all with one goal in mind (Troyzan in a confessional: *“I just want to be the greatest Survivor of all time.”*). They were quickly divided into two tribes: the men versus the women (Probst: *“Men, your tribe name is Manono. Women, your tribe name is Salani.”*). But not everyone was thrilled (Colton in a confessional: *“I’m the girl within the guy tribe.”*). And for the first time in *Survivor* history, two tribes found themselves coexisting on one beach in a battle of the sexes (Troyzan in a confessional: *“Seems like total chaos.”*).  On the Salani tribe, a group of young women were running the show (Alicia in a confessional: *“It’s Kim, Chelsea, Kitty Kat, myself and Sabrina, and it was done in a matter of seconds.”*). And at Manono, the muscle took control (Matt in a confessional: *“So I’m aligned with Big Mike, Jay-Bird and Bill. So I’m sitting pretty as far as I’m concerned.”*).  Sabrina thought she had it made when she found a Hidden Immunity Idol (Sabrina: *“I found the idol. Oh, my God.”*). But all she really had was a tough decision to make (Sabrina in a confessional: *“It’s for the Manono tribe. I have to give it up before the next Tribal Council.”*). Sabrina gave the idol to the man on the outs, Colton.  At the Immunity Challenge, a close race was cut short when Kourtney couldn't continue (Probst: *“All right, everybody hold up!”*). With Kourtney's status in the game uncertain, the women headed to Tribal Council.  And at Tribal Council, the women imploded (Christina to Alicia: *“You’re wrong!”* Alicia: *“Ok.”* Christina: *“So shut up.”*). And when it looked like it couldn't get any worse, it did (Probst: *“Let me give you an update on Kourtney. She is out of the game.”*). But despite the bad news, there was a glimmer of hope (Probst: *“The good news: nobody else is going home tonight. There are 36 days left in this game and if you don’t get it together, none of you will make it to the end.”*).  Seventeen are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 24x03: One World Is Out the Window**  *Previously on… Survivor:* (Leif: *“Go, go, go, go, go, go!”*) This season's battle of the sexes hasn't been a battle at all. The men's tribe has won every challenge (*Manono cheering*). With confidence at an all-time high, Matt and his alliance of muscle thought they were running the show (Matt in a confessional: *“It’s the dominant alliance, clearly.”*). But the rest of the tribe had plans of their own. Colton, Lief, Tarzan, Jonas and Troyzan formed an unlikely alliance (Colton in a confessional: *“They can call themselves the misfit alliance. I’ll just be their king.”*).  At the last Immunity Challenge, the women's biggest obstacle was Kat (Probst: *“And with that Kat jumps in for no reason, completely falling apart.”*). And the men won their third challenge in a row (Probst: *“Men, win immunity!”*).  Back at camp, Kat only made matters worse by wearing her emotions on her sleeve (Kat to Salani: *“It was so hard...”* Sabrina: *“Drop it, Kat. Don’t overthink it.”*) (Sabrina in a confessional: *“Kat is very young and emotional and that’s a liability.”*).  At Tribal Council it was clear that Kat's alliance could do without her (Probst: *“Chelsea, if you could start over, do you think you guys would form different alliances?”* Chelsea: *“Yeah. It would probably be different.”*). In the end, Kat was saved when they voted out Nina, the oldest member of the tribe, believed to be a liability in challenges (Probst: *“Time for you to go.”*) (Probst: *“Well, we are only five days in and you’ve yet to win a challenge. You got to get it together.”*).  Sixteen are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 24x04: Bum-Puzzled**  *Previously on… Survivor:* For the first five days, the men's tribe was on a roll, dominating every challenge (*Manono cheers*) (Jay in a confessional: *“Even though this is One World, as far as I’m concerned, we’re in charge of this game.”*), leaving the women of Salani hanging on by a thread (Monica to Manono: *“Is there anyway we could possibly have an ember?”*) (Colton in a confessional: *“I’m sorry, I’m a Republican, I do not believe in handouts.”*).  But the women weathered the storm with back-to-back victories (Probst: *“The women win immunity!”*) (Kim in a confessional: *“Things are starting to feel different.”*). But even rewards and sunshine couldn't keep them from each other's throats (Christina to Bill, Jonas & Colton: *“What is it going to take to work together?”*) (Alicia in a confessional: *“It’s guys versus girls and Christina is playing that side and playing us at the same time. She’s poison.”*).  Facing their first Tribal Council, the misfit alliance targeted Matt, the head of the muscle alliance (Troyzan to Colton: *“Matt is so dangerous to me, dude.”*). But Colton was harboring a personal vendetta and wanted to take out Bill (Colton to his alliance: *“Bill is the type that’s gonna slip up behind you and slit your throat and you’re never gonna see it coming.”* Tarzan: *“Yes, and-and we all know that, don’t we?”* Colton: *“So you need to eliminate that first.”*) (Colton in a confessional: *“You’re ghetto trash. Like, that’s all you are. I can’t-- I can’t stand him. Ugh!”*).  At Tribal Council, the misfit alliance decided Matt was a bigger threat and he was sent home (Probst: *“Time for you to go.”*) (Probst: *“First vote, first blindside. Game on.”*).  Fifteen are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 24x05: A Bunch of Idiots**  *Previously on… Survivor:* After a rough start for the women's tribe (Probst: *“Women win their third straight challenge!”*), momentum had finally swung their way.  Back at camp, Leif leaked information to the enemy alliance (Leif to Bill: *“When Colton said to vote for you, I didn’t really want that, you know?”*), and quickly found his name on Colton's hit list, alongside Bill (Colton to Leif: *“I told you to pick a side and you picked the wrong side.”*).  At the Immunity Challenge (Tarzan: *“No! Cheater! Cheater!”* Chelsea: *“Ah, kiss my ass.”*), the women suffered a devastating loss (Probst: *“Men win immunity!”*), but it was the men's tribe who lost their mind (Bill to Colton: *“Listen, you little stuck up brat. I’m telling you…”* Colton: *“What are you gonna do?”* Bill: *“What are you gonna do?!”* Colton: *“I’m gonna vote your ass out!”*) (Colton in a confessional: *“I want him gone.”*). Colton, the tribe’s biggest manipulator, lobbied to forfeit immunity so he could get rid of Bill (Colton to Jay & Jonas: *“We can get the girls immunity and go to Tribal Council and vote out Bill.”*) (Jay in a confessional: *“I’m like, ‘What in the world is going on?’”*) (Jay to Colton & Jonas: *“I’ll have you guys know, I’m completely bum-puzzled right now. I don’t know what to make of this.”*). And everyone gave in, not wanting to go against the majority.  And at Tribal Council, Colton continued his attack on Bill (Colton: *“He’s a struggling standup comic. Like, get a real job.”* Bill: *“Me being poor, that’s just my life. I don’t know what-- I don’t know how to sugarcoat it.”* Colton: *“I don’t associate with people like that in the real world and I’m sure as hell not going to associate with people like that out here.”*). In the end, Colton got his way (Probst: *“Fourth person voted out of Survivor: One World, Bill.”*). And with Bills’ departure, the men and women are now even at seven and it's anyone's game.  Fourteen are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 24x06: Thanks For the Souvenir**  *Previously on… Survivor:* (Probst: *“Drop your buffs, because we are switching tribes.”* Christina: *“Oh, my God.”*) In a surprise switch, men versus women was no more (Probst: *“If you are blue, you are a Salani member. If you are orange, you are a Manono member.”* Colton: *“It’s like Greek gods versus peasants.”*). (Probst: *“Go!”*) And a battle between the mighty and scrawny was underway (Probst: *“Oh! Monica takes a hard fall! This could do it for Salani. Salani wins reward!”*).  After losing the Reward Challenge, the new Manono tribe was banished to a new beach where they struggled to make ends meet (Colton in a confessional: *“I got on a tribe with people who suck!”*).  The new Salani tribe returned to the comfort of home (Salani: *“Salani!”*), where Chelsea, Jay, Troyzan, and Kim quietly formed a majority alliance (Kim to Jay & Troyzan: *“When it comes time to vote we all have to tell each other what’s going down and make sure that it goes.”*). But Kim wasn't done yet (Kim showing HII: *“Yes.”*). She found a Hidden Immunity Idol that she told Chelsea about, cementing their relationship (Kim to Chelsea: *“This could be a game changer moment where we take the numbers.”*) (Kim in a confessional: *“I just can’t get over how this could not have gone any better for me.”*).  (Probst: *“Go!”*) When the Manono tribe lost a brutal Immunity Challenge (Probst: *“Salani wins immunity!”*), Colton went to work, targeting Monica, his biggest threat (Colton to Leif & Tarzan: *“We’re voting out Monica.”*) (Colton to Alicia: *“Monica has to go next.”*) (Alicia in a confessional: *“Today you will see the best blindside ever played. Monica’s going home tonight.”*) (Alicia to Colton: *“All hail to the queen.”*).  And at Tribal Council, everyone voted for Monica, except for Christina and she quickly realized she was out of the loop (Probst: *“Monica, the tribe has spoken.”* Christina: *“What the…?”*) (Probst: *“Grab your torches, head back to camp.”*). With her only ally gone, can Christina hold on?  Thirteen are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 24x07: The Beauty in a Merge**  *Previously on… Survivor:* (Probst: *“We are switching tribes.”* Christina: *“Oh, my God.”*) After an unexpected switch, an even battle between men and women turned into a lopsided affair (Colton: *“It’s like Greek gods versus peasants.”*). Salani drew all the strength, leaving Manono as the clear underdogs (Colton in a confessional: *“I got on a tribe with people who suck!”*).  (Probst: *“Salani wins reward!”*) (Probst: *“Salani wins immunity!”*) The new Salani were seven strong and they dominated every challenge (Probst: *“Salani wins ice cream reward!”*) (Troyzan in a confessional: *“We’re kicking their ass. I mean… bottom line.”*).  At Manono, losing was taking a toll on the tribe, but for Colton it was business as usual (Colton to Christina: *“You can quit or you can jump in that fire, whichever is more convenient for you.”*) (Colton in a confessional: *“I’m running this entire show right now. If you can’t see that you are Helen Keller.”*).  Then a sudden illness (Probst: *“Let’s bring it in.”*) put a stop to Colton's plans. But even a medical evacuation couldn't stop Colton from influencing the game (Alicia in a confessional: *“He is going to keep the Immunity Idol for a souvenir. Call me a bad person but all I kept thinking was strategy the whole time.”*).  Colton's departure sent both tribes to Tribal Council (Troyzan: *“Where’s Colton?”)* where they reunited at an unexpected merge (Probst: *“You can drop your buffs, we are merged.”*). The game has come full circle and we are even again (Probst: *“Grab your torches, head back to camp.”*): six men, six women, living together on one beach.  Twelve are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 24x08: Just Annihilate Them**  *Previously on… Survivor:* The game began like any other (Probst: *“It is men versus women.”*). Men versus women, living together on one beach (Jay in a confessional: *“Even though this is One World, to me it’s their tribe versus our tribe.”*).  Then a random switch (Probst: *“We are switching tribes.”*) changed everything (Sabrina in a confessional: *“Four girls in the five-girl alliance on the new tribe? Priceless.”*).  The new Salani stood strong in challenges and united as a tribe (Salani: *“Salani!”*), while the misfits of Manono were at the mercy of Colton (Colton to Christina: *“You can quit or you can jump in that fire, whichever is more convenient for you.”*) (Colton in a confessional: *“I’ve been getting rid of the head of the snake this entire game. I think it’s pretty brilliant.”*).  When Colton was removed because of a medical emergency, the game changed once again, leaving twelve *Survivors*, six men and six women, to merge (Kim in a confessional: *“There are a couple of ways that I think I can find the majority. One is with my old tribe Salani. The other being like a potential women’s alliance.”*). While the women were keeping their options open (Tarzan to Jonas: *“Two days ago I told you that plan!”* Jonas: *“Listen to me. Don’t ‘expletive censor’ interrupt me.”*), the men were at each other's throats (Jonas to Tarzan: *“All of a sudden there’s a new plan?”* Tarzan: *“You are such a confused ‘expletive censor,’ really. I can’t believe you.”* Jonas: *“I’m done talking with you.”*). Tarzan also found himself in hot water with the rest of the tribe (Tarzan to Chelsea: *“You’re okay. It’s not poop, it’s dirt. I swear.”* Chelsea: *“I’m gonna puke. I’ll be right back.”*) (Chelsea in a confessional: *“If it were up to me, Tarzan would go home.”*).  But at Tribal Council (Probst: *“Seventh person voted out and the first member of our jury, Jonas.”*), it was Jonas who was sent home, leaving the men at a six to five numbers disadvantage (Probst: *“Grab your torches, head back to camp.”*).  Eleven are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 24x09: Go Out With a Bang**  *Previously on… Survivor:* After the merge, the former Salani members set out on a plan (Troyzan in a confessional: *“Me, Jay and Mike made this pact to stick with Chelsea, Kim, Kat and Sabrina.”*).  At the Reward Challenge (Probst: *“Go!”*), a schoolyard pick split the tribe into two teams (Probst: *“Leif flies off that slide!”*). Kim's team was victorious (Probst: *“Yellow tribe enjoying barbecue reward!”*) earning a reward away from camp while Troyzan and Jay's team was left empty handed.  With Troy and Jay left behind, Kim and Sabrina saw a chance to make a new plan (Kim to Sabrina: *“It has to be all girls. I say we tell Troy, ‘Mike is trying to get you out of here.’ He’s gonna start a revolution. We get rid of Mike and we just annihilate them.”*).  After the reward, Kim wasted little time putting the new plan in motion (Kim to Troyzan: *“I just won’t be surprised if he makes a move for you tonight.”*). But Jay became suspicious (Jay to Chelsea & Kat: *“I’m scared of y’all girls. Y’all get rid of him; y’all get rid of me next.”*) (Jay in a confessional: *“I don’t trust these girls. There’s just too many girls that could hook up and start knocking out all these guys.”*).  At Tribal Council, Kim's bold move paid off (Probst: *“Eight person voted out and the second member of our jury, Mike.”*), and Mike joined Jonas as the second man on the jury (Probst: *“The tribe has spoken.”*). Can the men recover from their numbers disadvantage or will the women take over the game?  Ten are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 24x10: I'm No Dummy**  *Previously on… Survivor:* When the two tribes merged into one, Kim was playing both sides (Kim to Jay & Troyzan: *“We all have to tell each other what’s going down and make sure that it goes.”*) (Kim in a confessional: *“I have an all-women’s alliance and I have my Salani alliance with Troy and Jay.”*). When the time came, Kim opted to go with the women and take out the men (Kim to Sabrina & Kat: *“This is never going to be the same.”*) (Kim in a confessional: *“It’s time for the guys to know where the women stand.”*). Troyzan and Jay, the two strongest remaining men, became uneasy (Troyzan to Jay: *“God, I just don’t want them to try to pull some fast move on us.”*).  At the Immunity Challenge, Chelsea came out on top (Probst: *“Chelsea wins individual immunity!”*).  Without the protection of an Immunity Necklace, Troyzan decided it was time to make a desperate move (Troyzan finding the HII: *“Yeah, baby.”*). (Troyzan to Jay: *“I have an idol, bro. I’m playing it. If I get Tarzan to vote for Kim and if I get Christina to vote for Kim, would you vote for Kim?”*) Despite his earlier suspicions, Jay maintained his alliance with the women (Jay to Kim: *“Just assuming you guys are attempting to blindside Troy, he’s debating on playing an idol.”* Kim: *“I figured.”*) (Jay in a confessional: *“Troy is just concerned that the women have the numbers-- they’re going to try to blindside him, but, uh, I trust my two girls.”*).  At Tribal Council (Troyzan: *“Jeff…”*), Troyzan made good on his idol threat (Troyzan: *“...I’m not going to join that group.”* Probst: *“Any votes cast against Troyzan will not count.”*). With the Hidden Immunity Idol in play, the women's split vote meant that Jay was sent packing (Probst: *“Ninth person voted out and the third member of our jury, Jay. You need to bring me your torch. The tribe has spoken.”*). Left completely alone, can Troyzan find a way back in? (Probst: *“Grab your torches, head back to camp.”*)  Nine are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 24x11: Never Say Die**  *Previously on… Survivor:* Since the merge, Kim has brought the women together to take control of the game, sending three men in a row to the jury. Troyzan was next in line, but played a Hidden Immunity Idol to save himself (Troyzan: *“I’m not going to join that group.”* Probst: *“All right.”*).  Unable to find a second idol, he decided to fake one (Troyzan in a confessional: *“I start acting like I’m zipping something up, letting them think that I have an idol.”*).  At the Immunity Challenge (Probst: *“Troyzan wins immunity!”* Troyzan: *“Yes!”*), Troyzan won (Troyzan: *“Yes, yes, yes, yes, yes!”*) and was safe from the vote (Troyzan: *“Don’t ‘expletive censor’ with me.”*).  Protected by the Immunity Necklace, Troyzan tried to flip the game in his favor (Troyzan to Alicia: *“What’s to stop you and Tarzan, Leif and Christina from getting rid of a strong person?”*) (Alicia in a confessional: *“Troy is on to something. It’s something I have to think about.”*).  At Tribal Council, Troyzan continued to try and change the vote (Troyzan: *“Kim, Chelsea, Sabrina and Kat. Those four can do whatever they want. I told these guys, you can go from getting voted out tonight, Tarzan, getting voted out tonight, Leif, getting voted out tonight to automatically guarantee yourself to be at five if they would vote Kim out.”*). In the end, the women stuck with Kim and continued their dominance over the men (Probst: *“Tenth person voted out and the fourth member of our jury, Leif.”*), sending Leif to the jury (Probst: *“Tarzan and Troyzan, it would appear you have two options: win immunity or find a way in.”*).  Eight are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 24x12: It's Gonna Be Chaos**  *Previously on… Survivor:* Kim and the women have taken out the men systematically since the merge leaving Troyzan outnumbered and on the chopping block.  (Probst: *“Go!”*) With his back against the wall, Troyzan needed to win immunity (Probst: *“Troyzan comes up a little short. Tarzan really taking his time. Tarzan moves on. Troyzan is out, no shot at immunity!”*).  The women believed Troyzan might have another Hidden Immunity Idol and decided to split their votes (Kim to Kat & Sabrina: *“Just to be smart, we throw two votes at Christina.”*). But Troyzan got wind of the plan when Christina spilled the beans (Christina to Troyzan: *“I heard my name is gonna be written down and everything.”*) (Troyzan in a confessional: *“When Christina said, like, who they’re going to split the vote with, I was like, ‘Great, that’s what I needed to hear.’”*). Needing only one more person to shift the votes against Christina, Troyzan appealed to Kat (Troyzan to Kat: *“You are on the bottom. You should consider changing your mind about who you’re voting for.”*) (Troyzan in a confessional: *“Never say die. Not on Survivor.”*).  At Tribal Council, Christina was on the hot seat (Probst: *“There are six women. Has there been much talk about who is number six?”* Sabrina: *“I wouldn’t say amongst all six of us.”*) (Alicia to Christina: *“The general consensus was you didn’t have any strategy.”* Christina: *“I have been strategizing throughout the game. I just don’t talk about it.”*). But in the end (Probst revealing Troyzan’s name: *“Eleventh person voted out and the fifth member of the jury.”*), Troyzan was the fifth man to join the jury but delivered a message to Kat before he left (Troyzan to Kat: *“Do it.”*) (Probst: *“Well, it has been the mission of this group to get rid of Troyzan. Mission accomplished.”*).  Seven are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 24x13: It's Human Nature**  *Previously on… Survivor:* With the women picking off the men one by one, it seemed obvious that Tarzan would go next. But an emotional visit from the castaways' loved ones set a different ball in motion. (Probst: *“Go!”*) In an intense Reward Challenge (Chelsea to her father: *“We’re almost there, daddy. Go under.”* Probst: *“Kat, Robbie win reward!”*), Kat won a trip away from camp with her loved one. (Kat picking Kim: *“Kim.”*) Kat's decision to not take Tarzan and his wife of thirty years, and Christina and her ailing father, did not sit well with Sabrina (Sabrina to Tarzan: *“God, she should’ve picked you, Tarzan.”*).  Back at camp, Sabrina vented about Kat's selfishness (Sabrina to Christina, Tarzan & Chelsea: *“This is definitely enough reason to make me vote off Kat.”*).  In a grueling Immunity Challenge (Probst: *“You are having to earn it right here.”*), Kat fought to the bitter end, but it was Kim who prevailed (Probst: *“Kim wins individual immunity!”*).  After the challenge, Alicia joined the swelling tide to take out Kat (Alicia to Kim: *“Please tell me that we keep Sabrina and we take out Kat.”*). Kim, wanting to keep her options open, wasn't so sure (Kim in a confessional: *“I do think Kat has a good shot at getting a lot of jury votes just because she hasn’t pissed a lot of people off, but I think Sabrina is smart enough to sway the jury and totally screw me over in the end.”*).  At Tribal Council, Kat felt very confident (Kat: *“Um, if it is going to be a blindside, it’s going to be pretty funny and-and pretty, like, eh, like exciting.”*), but Kim opted to side with Sabrina and Alicia (Probst revealing Kat’s name: *“Twelfth person voted out and the sixth member of our jury.”*), devastating Kat and shaking up the game (Probst: *“Kat, the tribe has spoken.”*). Will the women continue to take out their own or will Tarzan, the last man standing, be the next to go?  Six are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 24x14: Perception Is Not Always Reality**  Thirty-six days ago, nine men and nine women were given *One World*, where all eighteen castaways lived together on the same beach for the first time ever (Probst: *“You guys ready to begin an adventure that will change your lives?”*). This is what they did.  The men came into the world with bluster and arrogance, each of them obsessed with becoming the alpha male (Matt to Troyzan: *“All of us are roosters, right? And we don’t want any other roosters around.”*) (Colton in a confessional: *“These guys are just so cocky and arrogant. It’s ridiculous. They’re like barbarians.”*).  The women defended themselves against the onslaught of testosterone by working together with cooperation, and understanding (Chelsea in a confessional: *“If we all just stay together, then we’ll just be one huge ball of badassness.”*). A great plan, but initially, unsuccessful (*Manono cheers*). The women lost every challenge in the first six days (Probst: *“Men win immunity!”*). They also suffered at camp (Monica to Manono: *“Is there anyway we could possibly have an ember?”*) (Colton in a confessional: *“I’m sorry, I’m a Republican, I do not believe in handouts.”*). But they stuck together and chipped away at the men's dominance, roaring back with three challenge victories in a row (Probst: *“The women win immunity!”*) (Kim in a confessional: *“Things are starting to feel different.”*).  Facing their first serious threat, the men reacted with in-fighting, leading to total pandemonium (Colton to Bill: *“I swear, if you don’t…”* Bill: *“No. No.”*) (Colton in a confessional: *“You’re ghetto trash. Like, that’s all you are. I can’t stand him.”*). Even after a victory, the men couldn't stop their downward spiral. Colton convinced them to give up their immunity and head to Tribal Council just so he could settle a personal vendetta (Colton to Jay & Jonas: *“We can get the girls immunity and go to Tribal Council and vote out Bill.”*) (Jay to Colton & Jonas: *“I’ll have you guys know, I’m completely bum-puzzled right now.”*) (Probst: *“Fourth person voted out of Survivor: One World, Bill.”*).  (Probst: *“You can drop your buffs, because we are switching tribes.”* Christina: *“Oh, my God.”*) After a tribe switch, Colton's reign of terror continued (Alicia to Colton: *“All hail to the queen.”*), and he routinely berated his subjects (Colton to Christina: *“You can quit or you can jump in that fire, whichever is more convenient for you.”*) (Colton in a confessional: *“I’m running this entire show right now. If you can’t see that you are Helen Keller.”*). (Probst: *“Colton, we have to pull you from the game.”* Colton: *“No. Jeff, please don’t.”*) Just when it seemed that nothing could stop him, fate intervened and Colton was medically evacuated from the game.  At Tribal Council (Probst: *“You can drop your buffs, we are merged.”*), a merge sent everything back to square one as the men and women were at equal numbers. But (Jonas to Tarzan: *“When did it changed and why am I the last guy to know?”*) the men continued to battle each other for the mantle of leadership (Tarzan to Jonas: *“I’m out of it.”*) and they failed to see that their real adversary was the women's unbreakable bond (Kim to Sabrina & Kat: *“This is never going to be the same.”*) (Kim in a confessional: *“It’s time for the guys to know where the women stand.”*). The woman systematically eliminated every single man, completing one of the most successful comebacks in *Survivor* history (Probst: *“The tribe has spoken.”*).  And now, for the first time ever, there is an all-female final five (Probst: *“You’ve done it. All the men are gone.”*). Christina and Alicia are aligned, Sabrina and Chelsea are aligned, and everyone thinks Kim is on their side (Probst: *“May the best woman win.”*). Each one of them has an equally powerful story.  Sabrina, the teacher from New York. She managed to keep herself in the majority throughout the game without making any enemies.  **Sabrina:** Sometimes I can be a little loud, so my strategy was just to fall back a little bit, listen, observe, and now at the very end, that's when you go in for the kill.  Kim, the bridal shop owner from Texas. She played the ultimate strategic game but she's terrified it will come back to haunt her.  **Kim:** I've been in the driver's seat this whole time but I feel like this game is, like, closing in on me, and I feel like if I can run just fast enough in the perfect direction, I might make it out of this tunnel before it all crashes down on my head.  Christina, the career consultant from California, had her name written down countless times, but she survived every single vote.  **Christina:** I'm not a stereotypical Asian girl. I just like to go all out. I’ve been the ultimate underdog the whole entire process, and I'm not gonna give up now.  Chelsea, the medical saleswoman from South Carolina, has a winning smile and a close bond with the men, making her a serious jury threat.  **Chelsea:** The way I was brought up is you work for everything you have, and people respect that. I wasn't a kiss-ass. That million dollars is going to be on my mind the whole time.  Alicia, the special education teacher from Chicago started the game as the city girl with attitude who no one thought would last, but she surprised everyone.  **Alicia:** I am one smart, confident woman. Homegirl with the heels from the city killed it.  These five women worked together to get this far. Now, for the first time, they have to fight against each other to reach the end. Find out tonight who will claim the million-dollar prize and the title of *Sole Survivor*. |



**Survivor 23: South Pacific**

|  |
| --- |
| **Survivor 23x02: He Has Demons**  *Previously on... Survivor:* Sixteen Americans were marooned on a remote South Pacific island, each with a story to tell (Cochran in a confessional: *“I am, by far, the most Survivor savvy player ever to play the game.”*) (Jim in a confessional: *“I've won over twenty poker tournaments and I own two medical marijuana dispensaries.”*) (Mark in a confessional: *“I'm a retired New York City police detective and I'm openly gay.”*), and they immediately discovered that they weren't alone (Brandon to Upolu: *“I'm a little bit nervous to see who it is.”*). They were joined by two former *Survivors*, Coach, who went to Upolu in blue and Ozzy who went to Savaii in red (Cochran to Probst: *“They've so much experience. This is their third time each. It'll be a huge asset to us.”*). But not everyone was thrilled with the new arrivals. Christine even challenged them (Christine to Probst: *“They're temporary players.”*).  (Probst: *“Ozzy wins for Savaii!”*) After Ozzy defeated Coach in a head to head battle, Edna became Coach's only friend (Coach in a confessional: *“My tribe walks off, and one person stops and helps me.”*).  Back at camp, Coach went to work. He forged a bond with Brandon, and suddenly, he had two friends. Still in trouble, he worked his way into a conversation (Rick: *“I met a dragon slayer!”*) and walked away with an alliance of five, consisting of all four men on his tribe and one woman, Sophie (Coach in a confessional: *“I think I'm sitting pretty right now.”*). The wild card in his alliance was Brandon, who was struggling with a dangerous secret (Brandon in a confessional: *“I am Russell Hantz's nephew. I will never tell them my last name.”*).  At Ozzy's tribe, Cochran had no secrets (Cochran to Probst: *“I have a buff collection at home.”*) (Cochran to Savaii: *“I have a translucent skin.”*) (Cochran to Elyse: *“I try to be a provider. I mean, that’s like-- that's my real purpose in life.”*).  (Probst: *“Mikayla is a scoring machine! Semhar way short!”*) In one of the closest Immunity Challenges on record (Probst: *“Mikayla, that might do it!”*), Coach's tribe squeaked out a win (Probst: *“Upolu wins immunity!”*) (Semhar to Savaii: *“Sorry, guys.”*).  At Tribal Council, it came down to the two weakest, Semhar and Cochran, but Cochran saved himself by promising to improve (Cochran to Savaii: *“I'm going to be your genie in a bottle.You don't even have to rub, actually. I'll just come out and do it.”*) (Probst: *“Semhar, the tribe has spoken.”*). Now Semhar is banished to Redemption Island, and the pressure is on Cochran to make good on his promise before it's too late. |
| **Survivor 23x03: Reap What You Sow**  *Previously on... Survivor:* (Probst: *“We are now neck and neck!”*) In the battle between two tribes, each with a legendary former player (Probst: *“Upolu wins Immunity!”*), Upolu, led by Coach, narrowly won the first Immunity Challenge. So Ozzy's tribe, Savaii, blindsided their weakest player (Probst: *“Semhar, the tribe has spoken.”*) and sent her to Redemption Island (Semhar in a confessional: *“I gave them my every last strength.”*).  Meanwhile, Ozzy strengthened his position in the tribe by finding a Hidden Immunity Idol (Ozzy in a confessional: *“This might be my ticket to the win.”*) and joining an alliance of five (Jim in a confessional: *“Me, Keith, Ozzy, Elyse and Whitney.”*).  At Upolu, Coach built his own alliance of five and Brandon felt so close to Coach, that he revealed his secret (Coach in a confessional: *“His uncle is my number one nemesis, Russell Hantz.”*).  (Probst: *“Savaii wins immunity!”*) After Upolu lost the second Immunity Challenge, Coach wanted to get Christine out (Coach in a confessional: *“I haven't forgotten what Christine said on Day 1, ‘Coach is a temporary player.’”*), but Brandon innately feared Mikayla (Brandon in a confessional: *“I don’t trust her. She’s got every guy around here wrapped around her finger but me.”*), so he took a page from his uncle's playbook and spread false rumors to get her out (Brandon in a confessional: *“I just walked up to Coach and I lied to him, ‘Stacey and Christine told me they're voting out Mikayla.’”*).  But at Tribal Council, Brandon shocked everyone by confessing his sins (Brandon: *“I told you guys to vote for Mikayla.”* Probst: *“Mikayla, welcome to Survivor.”* Mikayla: *“You’re telling me.”*). So in the end, Coach got what he wanted (Probst: *“Christine, the tribe has spoken.”*) and Christine was sent to Redemption Island (Probst: *“Well, we're only five days into this game and already the biggest obstacle for this tribe is trust.”*).  Sixteen are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 23x04: Survivalism**  *Previously on... Survivor:* At Upolu, Coach thought he'd assembled a solid alliance of five (Coach in a confessional: *“Rick, Sophie, Brandon, and Albert.”*), and tacked on Edna as a spare sixth while leaving Stacey at the bottom of the pecking order (Stacey in a confessional: *“I do believe they are looking to try to get rid of me.”*). But Brandon started behaving erratically (Brandon to Upolu: *“My name is Brandon Hantz. I'm Russell Hantz's nephew.”* Stacey: *“Blam.”*). He went against Coach's plan and covertly targeted Mikayla (Brandon in a confessional: *“Mikayla will be going home tonight.”*). Later, he blew up in front of the entire tribe (Brandon to Upolu: *“I was very upset. Here's evil, period.”*). Brandon's loose cannon behavior put everyone on edge, especially Coach (Coach to Sophie: *“Brandon just worries me. You're loyal or you're disloyal.”*).  At Savaii, Ozzy was also in an alliance of five and he thought he was in charge (Ozzy in a confessional: *“I am anchor. Life is good right now.”*). Keith and Jim made up his core three, Whitney and Elyse were his plus two, leaving left the oldest and nerdiest on the chopping block (Cochran in a confessional: *“I have this reputation as the nervous, neurotic scrambler. I, uh… I-I just don't want to go home.”*).  At the Immunity Challenge, Coach led Upolu to a landslide victory (Probst: *“Upolu wins immunity!”*), sending Savaii to Tribal Council, where Papa Bear tried to save himself by steering votes to Cochran (Mark: *“Physically, he's a threat to himself.”* Cochran: *“I-I don't necessarily feel that's the case.”*). In the end, Cochran prevailed (Probst: *“Papa Bear, the tribe has spoken.”*), sending Papa Bear to join Christine on Redemption Island, where they will compete in a duel to stay alive. |
| **Survivor 23x05: Taste the Victory**  *Previously on... Survivor:* (Probst: *“We are neck and neck in our first Immunity Challenge!”*) For the past 17 days, it's been a seesaw battle between two of *Survivor's* most evenly matched tribes (Probst: *“This is how close this challenge was. One coconut away.”*).  At Savaii, Ozzy found a Hidden Immunity Idol (Ozzy in a confessional: *“Something good!”*) and thought he was in control of the dominant alliance (Ozzy in a confessional: *“I am the anchor. They want me to tell them how to do everything.”*). But one of his allies, Jim, was plotting against him (Jim in a confessional: *“So I start thinking, do I make a group against Ozzy?”*). Jim teamed up with Cochran and Dawn to undermine Ozzy by targeting his closest confidant, Elyse (Cochran in a confessional: *“If Elyse goes first, that buys me another three days.”*).  At Upolu, Coach was safe in his alliance (Coach in a confessional: *“I think I'm sitting pretty right now.”*). But not everyone was a Coach fan (Stacey in a confessional: *“I'm not buying Coach's BS at all.”*). Stacey was on the chopping block so she looked in vain for the Immunity Idol.  At the Immunity Challenge, Dawn, the oldest member of Savaii, proved she was one of the strongest competitors (Probst: *“Stacey drops out of the challenge! Dawn wins for Savaii!”*).  Upolu went to Tribal Council where Brandon, the nephew of the notorious Russell Hantz, broke down (Probst: *“You feel a responsibility to reclaim the family name in a positive light?”* Brandon: *“I'm gonna do it.”*). (Probst revealing Stacey vote: *“Fourth person voted out of Survivor: South Pacific.”*) In the end, Stacey was voted out and she passed on a hug from Coach on her way to Redemption Island (Probst: *“Stacey, the tribe has spoken.”*) where she'll soon battle with her old friend, Christine.  Fourteen are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 23x06: Free Agent**  *Previously on... Survivor:* By Day 14, the two returning players, Ozzy and Coach were heading in opposite directions (*Coach howls*). At Upolu, Coach's control over the tribe was growing (Coach in a confessional: *“Beep! Beep! Back in the driver's seat, baby!”*). He was at the top of an alliance of five and had befriended Edna and added her as his personal sixth (Coach in a confessional: *“When it comes to friends, you never have too many.”*). At Savaii, Ozzy's control over the tribe was eroding (Cochran in a confessional: *“He’s becoming the arrogant fisher boy who feels like he can’t do no wrong and that he is entitled to our-our deference.”*). Jim approached Cochran with a plan to undermine Ozzy by getting rid of his closest ally.  At the Immunity Challenge (Probst: *“Brandon needs to floss. Rick drops one on the ground, Mikayla will pick it up!”*), Upolu narrowly chewed out a win (Probst: *“Upolu wins immunity and reward!”*), sending Savaii to Tribal Council.  (Ozzy: *“It's all about keeping us as strong as possible.”*) Ozzy wanted to strengthen the tribe by getting rid of Cochran (Ozzy voting for Cochran: *“Sorry, man, hope you get that second chance.”*), but the rest of the tribe conspired to keep Cochran and Ozzy was completely surprised by the result (Probst: *“Elyse, the tribe has spoken.”*). Elyse now heads to Redemption Island where she'll faced Christine in a fight for survival and Ozzy is left to wonder where he stands with his tribe. |
| **Survivor 23x07: Trojan Horse**  *Previously on... Survivor:* By Day 15, Christine had become a force to be reckoned with (Probst: *“Christine wins her fourth duel and stays alive on Redemption Island!”*), and she was dangerously close to winning her way back into the game (Christine: *“I can do it. I’m good at this part.”*).  At Savaii, Ozzy was on the outs with his tribe (Ozzy to Savaii: *“I am now a free agent.”*). But after a big win (Probst: *“Savaii wins immunity and reward!”*), they all kissed and made up (Savaii: *“One, Two, Three, Savaii!”*).  At Upolu, Mikayla was the only person not in the alliance of six, so Coach wanted her voted out, but Albert and Sophie wanted to get rid of Edna (Albert to Sophie: *“Edna has zero challenge value. Zero.”*).  At Tribal Council, Brandon erupted, making it the third Tribal in a row where he has suffered a meltdown (Brandon: *“Vote me out today if we’re going to play disloyal.”*). But despite the outburst, Mikayla was sent to Redemption Island.  With both tribes now even and a merge looming, the outcome of the next Immunity Challenge could change the game. |
| **Survivor 23x08: Double Agent**  *Previously on... Survivor.* (Probst: *“Go!”*) On Day 17 (Coach: *“Duck, Edna!”*), the Upolu and the Savaii tribes were dead even, six each. (Probst: *“Upolu wins!”*) Savaii lost the challenge and blamed Cochran.  With the merge looming, Ozzy proposed a risky plan (Ozzy in a confessional: *“I’d be willing to sacrifice myself, go to Redemption, beat Christine and get back in this game and give our tribe an edge.”*)  At Tribal Council (Ozzy: *“I had a dream and I saw my chance at my own redemption.”*), Ozzy also wanted Cochran to become a double agent (Ozzy: *“I’m gonna make up a story that Cochran, the little smart weasel that he is, found the idol, we go to vote him out and he whips out the idol, ‘See you later, Ozzy.’”*), and he gave Cochran his Immunity Idol for safekeeping (Ozzy: *“You hold on to it and when I get back in the game…”* Cochran: *“It’s gonna be-- it’s gonna be yours by that time.”*). In the end, Savaii went along with the plan (Probst: *“Ozzy, the tribe has spoken.”*).  Now the questions are, can Ozzy win at Redemption Island? (Ozzy: *“Ah! I’m outta here!”*) Will there be a merge and can Cochran become a master spy? |
| **Survivor 23x09: Cut Throat**  *Previously on... Survivor:* On Day 19, the two tribes merged (Probst: *“Drop your buffs.”* Ozzy: *“Yes!”*) and Ozzy returned from Redemption Island and was back in the game (Ozzy in a confessional: *“I'm alive, but at this point it's a deadlocked 6-6 vote.”*).  To get information to break the tie, Cochran promised to spy on the old Upolu (Cochran in a confessional: *“Now it's time for me to work my magic, become the double agent, infiltrate Upolu and change the game.”*). But Cochran's espionage career was short-lived when Coach seduced him into actually jumping ship (Cochran to Coach: *“Where am I sleeping tonight?”* Coach: *“You’re sleeping right between me and Edna.”*).  At the Immunity Challenge, there were two winners (Probst: *“Dawn and Ozzy safe at tonight's Tribal Council.”*).  At Tribal Council (Ozzy: *“It's for Whitney.”*), Ozzy gave his Immunity Idol to Whitney (Probst revealing Keith vote: *“First vote.”*), but Whitney didn't receive any votes. (Probst: *“We are tied. We’re gonna revote.”*) On the revote, Cochran blindsided Ozzy and his old alliance and voted with the former Upolu tribe (Jim to Cochran: *“Coward.”*), sending Keith to Redemption Island (Probst: *“Keith, the tribe has spoken.”*). Now the former Upolu tribe plus Cochran has taken over the game (Probst: *“Well, that was, without question, the biggest move in the game thus far, and this game is far from over.”*). |
| **Survivor 23x10: Running the Show**  *Previously on... Survivor:* (Probst: *“Immunity.”*) (Probst: *“Savaii, congratulations.”*) For 19 days, two tribes, Upolu and Savaii, traded victories in one of the closest battles ever (Rick: *“Thank you.”*). When they merged, it was still Upolu versus Savaii (Jim in a confessional: *“It's six on six, so everybody is looking for an in.”*).  But at the first Tribal Council after the merge, Cochran betrayed his old tribe, sending Keith to Redemption Island, giving the old Upolu a numbers advantage and sending the old Savaii into a state of shock (Whitney to Cochran: *“You threw the whole ‘expletive censor’ tribe under the bus. You disgust me.”*)  (Probst: *“Jim, safe at tonight's Tribal Council.”*) When Ozzy failed to win immunity, the old Upolu jumped at the chance to vote him out (Ozzy: *“Let's try this one more time, Jeff.”* Probst: *“Ozzy, once again, the tribe has spoken.”*), sending him to Redemption Island for the second time (Ozzy in a confessional: *“When people come through, I'm gonna treat them really nice and then I'm gonna send them packing.”*).  At the next Immunity Challenge, Whitney, from the old Savaii, hung on for a win (Probst: *“Whitney wins immunity, is safe at tonight's Tribal Council.”*).  Back at camp, after previously going against his alliance and targeting Edna, Albert again tried to take control by targeting Dawn (Albert to Coach & Sophie: *“I'm thinking Dawn, then Jim.”*) (Sophie in a confessional: *“Albert, he’s getting nervous. He's thinking a lot right now about switching up the game.”*).  But in Tribal Council, Albert's plan was rejected by Coach and the rest of the old Upolu tribe (Probst: *“Jim, the tribe has spoken.”*). Jim was sent to Redemption Island.  And now with seven remaining in the Upolu alliance, the question is, will anyone seize the opportunity to team up with Dawn and Whitney and turn the game upside down? |
| **Survivor 23x12: Cult Like**  *Previously on... Survivor:* Since Day 1, Coach has been the driving force behind an impenetrable alliance of five (Coach in a confessional: *“We got Rick, Brandon, Sophie, Albert and you've got myself.”*), and he added Edna as a sixth. (Brandon to Edna: *“I can't lie to anybody anymore.”*) But Brandon shattered any illusions that Edna had about moving up in the pecking order (Edna in a confessional: *“Brandon said that the other five people in the alliance have basically just tolerated me.”*).  (Probst: *“We are merged.”*) After the two tribes merged, they were dead even (Ozzy in a confessional: *“At this point, it's a deadlocked, 6-6 vote.”*), (Coach to Cochran: *“You are the most powerful man in the game.”*) but Coach somehow convinced Cochran to jump from six at the old Savaii to seven in his alliance (Coach to Cochran: *“Who is the-- who is the strongest, strongest man on Earth? They called him?”* Cochran: *“Hercules.”* Coach: *“Yep. Absolutely.”* Cochran: *“I’m Hercules?!”*) (Coach in a confessional: *“I convinced Cochran that he will be the man of the match.”*).  (Probst: *“Keith, the tribe has spoken.”*) With the numbers advantage, the old Upolu tribe picked off the old Savaii tribe one by one (Probst: *“Whitney, the tribe has spoken.”*), leaving Ozzy, Dawn, and Whitney at Redemption Island (Whitney: *“Oh, man.”*) waiting to battle it out for a shot at returning to the game (Probst: *“The good news is the seven of you have accomplished your goal. The bad news-- nowhere left to hide. This game is about to change.”*). |
| **Survivor 23x13: Ticking Time Bomb**  *Previously on... Survivor:* At the Upolu tribe (Coach in a confessional: *“There was five of us. So we’re sitting out by the canoe.”*), a random conversation on the first night turned into a final five pact (Albert to Rick, Sophie, Coach & Brandon: *“The four people sitting here with me are the four people that I’ve gotten the best vibe from.”*). Later, Coach added Edna to the group as the sixth (Coach in a confessional: *“It's my job to protect her.”*).  After the merge, when the alliance of six was in danger (Coach to Cochran: *“There's a line in the sand. Come across that line.”*), Coach persuaded Cochran to flip and join his alliance as their seventh (Coach in a confessional: *“I’ve gotten Cochran on our side to play the rest of the this game. I convinced him that he will be valued and loved over here.”*).  But on Day 29, when he was on the chopping block, Cochran used all the tricks he learned at Harvard Law to make a final summation (Sophie in a confessional: *“He said, ‘I know a lot of you feel indebted to me.’ I don't feel indebted to you, you know? Screw you.”*).  At Tribal Council, once again Brandon put his foot in his mouth (Brandon: *“But everybody here knows what's gonna happen with these two. Tonight I'm voting out Cochran, and then the next night my vote is for Edna.”*). He infuriated his allies by publicly revealing their plans (Probst: *“Cochran, the tribe has spoken.”*). Now Cochran heads to Redemption Island and Edna has to figure out a way to stay in the game. |
| **Survivor 23x14: Then There Were Five**  *Previously on... Survivor:* For the past 31 days, Albert and Brandon were part of an alliance of five (Albert in a confessional: *“It's Coach, Sophie, Rick, Brandon and myself.”*), plus one, with Edna being the plus one.  But during that time, Albert consistently attempted to change the pecking order (Albert in a confessional: *“I'm entertaining the idea of running a coup.”*), including trying to oust Rick (Albert to Cochran: *“I won't bat an eyelash. I don't like Rick. I don’t wanna keep Rick here another day.”*). Albert's antics were starting to annoy his allies (Sophie in a confessional: *“Albert thinks he has this great strategic mind and I don't think he's come up with one good plan yet.”*).  Meanwhile, Brandon was also infuriating the tribe (Brandon in a confessional: *“Brandon is so truthful, he sticks his smelly foot in his mouth and gets in trouble.”*) (Coach to Brandon: *“Stop! Look at me. Dude, look at me.”*) (Coach in a confessional: *“I'm worried that he's going to kick over the kettle at the most inopportune time.”*). And then, when the loved ones arrived, Brandon's father did it, too (Sean to Coach: *“You’re gonna have to keep him under control.”*) (Coach in a confessional: *“Brandon's dad comes out here and basically tries to bully me into making sure that his son goes all the way to the end and wins a million dollars.”*).  (Edna to Albert, Coach & Sophie: *“You know that he’s dangerous in the-- in the game.”*) With her head on the chopping block, Edna pulled out all the stops to change the vote to Brandon (Edna to Albert, Coach & Sophie: *“And I ask you to define what honor/integrity is. Does it include all these emotional outbreaks?”*), and Albert considered it (Albert in a confessional: *“Edna makes some really good points.”*).  But at Tribal Council, Albert and the rest of the original five hung together (Probst: *“Edna, the tribe has spoken.”*). Now Edna is off to Redemption Island where Ozzy lies in wait (Probst: *“Well, from the beginning, you said it would be the five of you. Now what?”*). |
| **Survivor 23x15: Loyalties Will Be Broken**  *Previously on... Survivor:* Two historic players return (Ozzy: *“This time I’m more mature.”*) (Coach: *“I’ve played this game twice.”*) (Ozzy: *“I’ve learned from my mistakes.”*) (Coach: *“I haven’t been successful.”*) (Ozzy: *“I’ve almost been there a few times.”*) (Coach: *“This is one more shot.”*) (Ozzy: *“I just haven’t been able to lock my hands on the million dollars.”*) (Coach: *“I can own this game with honor and integrity.”*).  (Probst: *“Welcome to Survivor: South Pacific. Two more people are going to be joining you in this game.”*) (Cochran to Probst: *“This is an out-of-body experience for me right now. I have a buff collection at home. I’m a huge fan and thrilled to see Ozzy and Coach.”*) (Ozzy after breaking red egg to Savaii: *“On my heart.”*) (Cochran in a confessional: *“I couldn’t have been happier that it was Ozzy on my tribe. Ozzy! Freakin’ Ozzy!”*) (Probst: *“Coach joins the blue tribe.”*) (Rick in a confessional: *“I did not want to see Coach’s egg bleed blue. I’ve never ever seen a dragon slayer and… good God, there ain’t no dragons.”*)  Despite a chilly reception on Day 1, Coach won his tribe over with a conversation on the first night (Coach to Brandon, Sophie, Albert & Rick: *“I guarantee you this, if you have a strong five and trust each other, that’s an almost impossible nut to crack.”*) (Coach in a confessional: *“You got Rick, Sophie, Brandon, Albert and you got myself. The five of us are ready to die for each other.”*). But Coach wasn't done yet (Coach: *“Come on, baby. Come to me.”*) (Coach in a confessional: *“Coach Wade has found the Hidden Immunity Idol.”*) (Coach: *“A golden little gem to hold onto.”*) (Coach in a confessional: *“I mean, seriously, are the stars aligning for Coach or what?”*). With a strong alliance and a Hidden Immunity Idol, Coach's only concern was beating the Savaii tribe.  (Probst: *“We are neck and neck in our first Immunity Challenge!”*) (Probst: *“Upolu wins immunity!”*) (Probst: *“Savaii wins immunity!”*) (Probst: *“Upolu wins immunity!”*) (Probst: *“Dawn wins for Savaii!”*) (Probst: *“Upolu wins immunity!”*) (Probst: *“Savaii wins!”*) (Probst: *“Upolu wins!”*)  With the merge looming, Savaii was down one so Ozzy made the biggest move yet (Ozzy in a confessional: *“I’d be willing to sacrifice myself, go to Redemption, win the duel and get back in this game and give our tribe an edge.”*). (Probst: *“Ozzy wins the duel and is back in this game!”*)  (Probst: *“Drop your buffs because we are merged!”*) (Jim in a confessional: *“It’s 6 on 6.”*) (Coach in a confessional: *“We are even numbers.”*) Ozzy returned to the game, but Cochran, who had never fit in on Savaii, thwarted him with an even bigger move (Cochran in a confessional: *“I can completely jump ship, betray my old tribe and join Upolu.”*) (Dawn: *“To me this is like starting a war.”*) (Probst revealing Keith vote: *“Eight person voted out of Survivor: South Pacific…”* Jim to Cochran: *“Coward.”*) (Ozzy in a confessional: *“That’s how a wiener plays.”*) (Whitney to Cochran: *“You disgust me! You threw the whole ‘expletive censor’ tribe under the bus and now we’re gonna be knocked out one by one.”*) (Probst: *“Ozzy, once again, the tribe has spoken.”*).  At Redemption Arena, Savaii was forced to battle each other (Probst: *“Ozzy stays alive in this game!”*) (Ozzy in a confessional: *“I will put in every last ounce of my soul into Redemption. I hope to see all of you coming through there and I’ll make you a nice fish and send you on your way.”*). Being stranded on Redemption Island only made Ozzy stronger (Ozzy in a confessional: *“This is how I’m playing the second half of my game, and there’s no one better suited to be out here than me.”*) (Ozzy: *“Biggest fish I’ve ever caught.”*).  And while on a reward visit to Redemption Island, Coach struck a deal with him (Coach to Ozzy: *“As soon as you get back from Redemption, I got a perfect final three scenario. You, me, one other person. I’m giving you my word to you as a Christian man.”*) (Coach in a confessional: *“When I say, ‘As a Christian man, I promise you that this is what I’m going to do,’ that’s an irrevocable promise.”*). Despite his bargaining with Coach, Cochran was sent packing (Coach: *“See you, Cochran.”* Cochran: *“Yeesh.”* Probst: *“Just take the steps.”* Cochran: *“Yeah.”*), as was Edna, leaving the original alliance of five formed on Night 1 to finally turn on each other (Albert to Rick: *“That is not true.”* Rick: *“Don’t you lie to me.”* Albert: *“That is not true.”* Rick: *“You’re ‘expletive censor.’”* Albert: *“That is not true.”* Rick: *“‘expletive censor!’”*) (Sophie to Albert: *“Listen. Wait a… Will you ‘expletive censor’ finish?!”* Albert: *“No, because…”* Sophie: *“Where is your strategic mind now?”*) (Albert: *“We take out Sophie next.”*) (Sophie in a confessional: *“I’m feeling like Albert should go home tonight.”*).  (Brandon in a confessional: *“Coach will not vote for me.”*) (Coach in a confessional: *“Brandon, by the way, you’re going home tonight.”*) (Brandon: *“I wanna give my Immunity Necklace up.”*) Thinking he was safe, Brandon gave up his immunity to protect Albert (Albert: *“Honestly, I don’t think he’s going home tonight so I’m not going to give him the necklace back.”*) (Probst: *“Brandon, the tribe has spoken. You will have a chance to get back in this game. Grab your torch, head to Redemption Island.”*) (Probst: *“Alright, here’s where things stand. The four of you will witness the final duel between Ozzy and Brandon. The winner of the duel will reenter the game and the five of you will duke it out.”*).  Tonight, six are left standing:  **Brandon:** I want to change the course of the Hantz family name.  **Ozzy:** It is time to perform, and that's exactly what I do best.  **Coach:** Let's see what the Dragon Slayer’s got this time.  **Sophie:** I mean, I'm the brains behind the operation.  **Albert:** I have no qualms about doing whatever it takes to win this game.  **Rick:** I mean, there's blood in the water. We're circling.  It is the ultimate challenge: battling the elements (Coach: *“There’s one more battle.”*) and each other (Ozzy: *“I’m ready to battle.”*) (Brandon: *“We are going to battle.”*). In the end, only one will remain to claim the million dollar prize (Brandon: *“No one’s just gonna handle you a million dollars.”*) (Albert: *“This close.”*) (Sophie: *“A million dollars floating around the air right now.”*) (Rick: *“One in six shot of winning the million dollars.”*). 39 Days (Brandon: *“39 days.”*) (Coach: *“These 39 days.”*), 1 *Survivor* (Coach: *“Playing for Sole Survivor.”*) (Brandon: *“Being Sole Survivor. There’s no...”*) (Sophie: *“It’s time to pull out all the stops.”*) (Coach: *“It all comes down to this.”*)! |



**Survivor 22: Redemption Island**

|  |
| --- |
| **Survivor 22x02: You Own My Vote**  *Previously on... Survivor:* Sixteen castaways were airlifted to a remote beach in Nicaragua (Probst: *“Welcome to Survivor!”*) where they were surprised by two of *Survivor's* most villainous rivals (Matt: *“Boston Rob!”*): Boston Rob and Russell Hantz (Probst: *“These two offer 156 days of Survivor experience. Rob, you join Ometepe. Russell Hantz, you join Zapatera.”* Steve: *“Come on, Russell, let's go!”*). (Probst: *“All right! There is one more twist. When you are voted out, you will not go home.”* Matt: *“What?!”* Probst: *“Instead you will be sent to Redemption Island, where you will live alone. When the next person joins you on Redemption Island, the two of you will square off in a duel.”* Mike: *“What?!”* Probst: *“The winner stays. The loser it out of the game for good.”*)  At the Zapatera tribe, Russell lost no time aligning with the pretty young tribemate (Russell to Stephanie: *“When we get to the merge, it’ll be over.”* Stephanie: *“Done.”*), but everyone else immediately figured out what Russell was up to (Mike in a confessional: *“At this point, get Russell gone as soon as possible.”*).  At the Ometepe tribe, almost everyone fell under Boston Rob's charismatic spell (Matt in a confessional: *“It's just such a blessing to have Rob here. We’re just might as well call it ‘Camp Harmony’ right now.”*). But Kristina decided that Rob was too dangerous to keep around, so she joined forces with Phillip and Francesca to get him out (Kristina to Phillip & Francesca: *“I'm totally on board.”* Phillip: *“Okay, cool.”*). And when Kristina found the Hidden Immunity Idol, her plan seemed foolproof (Kristina: *“Sweet!”*).  But at Tribal Council, Phillip turned on his allies and spilled the beans to his entire tribe (Phillip to Kristina: *“You and ‘Francuesca...’”* Francesca: *“...cesca.”* Phillip: *“Francesca approached me to go along with them because she has an Immunity Idol.”*) (Phillip to Probst: *“Jeff, I'm a former special agent.”* Francesca: *“You are a crazy person.”*). Francesca was voted out (Probst: *“The tribe has spoken. But you will have a chance to re-enter this game. Take your torch. Head to Redemption Island.”*). |
| **Survivor 22x03: Keep Hope Alive**  *Previously on... Survivor:* Eighteen people began the game. Two played before, Boston Rob and Russell Hantz (Probst: *“Together, these two offer 156 days of Survivor experience.”*). There's a new twist: Redemption Island. You're sent here when you're voted out. Francesca was first. She was miserable (Francesca: *“Oh, God.”*). Living alone, waiting for the next person to arrive.  At the Zapatera tribe, Russell told everyone that he had changed (Russell to Zapatera: *“I'm not here to sabotage anything from nobody.”*). He lied (Russell in a confessional: *“I have to build trust with these guys for me to stab them in the back.”*). Then he made an alliance with the two youngest women on the beach (Russell in a confessional: *“Krista and Stephanie are my two girls.”*) and went hunting for the Hidden Immunity Idol (*Ralph crows*), but it was Ralph who found it (Ralph in a confessional: *“Russell, eat your heart out, man.”*).  (Probst: *“Zapatera wins immunity!”*) Despite the loss, Rob was still in control (Matt in a confessional: *“It is unbelievable how well he can play this game.”*). But then, Rob took his game to an even higher level (Rob to Phillip: *“The wheels are in motion for everything to happen.”*). So he convinced Phillip to be a decoy and pretend he was being voted out (Phillip to Rob: *“Act the part?”* Rob: *“You're an actor, bro. You need to feel like you're going home.”* Phillip: *“Okay.”*), and he let Kristina think that if she didn't play her Immunity Idol she would go home (Kristina in a confessional: *“I'm playing it for sure.”*).  At Tribal Council, everything went as planned (Kristina: *“Jeff, I think I'm going to need a little extra help tonight.”*), allowing Rob to break up a potentially powerful alliance between Andrea and Matt (Probst: *“Matt, the tribe has spoken.”*). Matt was completely blindsided. Now he heads to Redemption Island to take on Francesca in a duel, leaving Andrea wondering where she stands with Rob. |
| **Survivor 22x04: Don't You Work For Me?**  *Previously on... Survivor:* At Ometepe, Boston Rob was the undisputed tribe leader (Natalie in a confessional: *“I am so glad we have Boston Rob. He's amazing.”*), and he found a clue to the Hidden Immunity Idol (Rob in a confessional: *“I don't plan on telling anybody about the clue. I want the idol for me.”*). The only speed bumps on his road to the end were Phillip, who is unpredictable (Rob to Kristina: *“Rob, he’s going to try to play me like a fool and I'm going to play along.”*), and Kristina who is a clear threat (Kristina in a confessional: *“I don't want to have Rob stick around that long.”*).  Meanwhile, at Zapatera, Russell was playing a familiar game. He searched for a Hidden Immunity Idol and formed an alliance of three (Russell in a confessional: *“I can trust nobody, but Krista and Stephanie.”*), but Ralph had him beat on all fronts (Ralph in a confessional: *“This is not Russell's game. This is my game.”*). He found the Hidden Immunity Idol and got himself into an alliance of six. Ralph's crew was so determined to get Russell out, they actually threw the Immunity Challenge (Probst: *“David really slowing down! Ometepe wins their first challenge!”*) (Russell in a confessional: *“I'm dealing with a bunch of bitches.”*).  At Tribal Council, the Zapatera's did what no other tribe had ever done before, they voted out Russell (Probst: *“Russell, the tribe has spoken.”*). His allies are left to fend for themselves. Now Russell's life in the game hangs by a thread. A duel awaits at Redemption Island, and if he loses, he'll be out of the game for good. |
| **Survivor 22x05: We Hate Our Tribe**  *Previously on... Survivor:* By Day 10, the two big dogs, Russell Hantz and Boston Rob, were running in opposite directions.  Rob found a Hidden Immunity Idol (Rob in a confessional: *“Ding, ding, ding! This is the real deal. This is not a phony baloney.”*). And even though they had lost three out of four challenges, he held blind allegiance over everyone on the Ometepe tribe except Kristina and Phillip (Phillip in a confessional: *“I need to get rid of him now. Goodbye, Rob.”*).  Russell could only muster loyalty from two on his tribe, Krista and Stephanie. And he couldn't even come close to finding an idol (Russell to Stephanie: *“Where is the idol?”*).  The rest of the Zapatera tribe was so down on Russell, they agreed to throw a challenge so they could send him to Redemption Island, where he faced Matt in a duel (Probst: *“Matt stays alive!”*). Matt not only defeated Russell, he reduced him to tears (*Russell wipes away tears*). Suddenly, Russell was out for good (Russell in his Final Words: *“This is my last time playing this game.”*).  At the last Tribal Council (Probst: *“Kristina, both times that you guys have been here to Tribal Council, you've been on the hot seat.”*), Rob's position just kept getting better when he got his tribe to vote out his biggest opposition (Probst: *“Kristina, the tribe has spoken.”*). Now Kristina heads to Redemption Island where she'll face Matt in a duel to see who stays alive (Probst: *“Grab your torches, head back to camp.”*). |
| **Survivor 22x06: Their Red-Headed Stepchild**  *Previously on... Survivor:* So far, Matt has been the only person to find redemption at Redemption Island (Probst: *“Matt stays alive!”*). He's won all three duels (Probst: *“Grab you stuff and await your next opponent.”*).  At Matt's old tribe, Phillip was driving everyone crazy (Ashley reacting to Phillip’s underwear: *“It’s, like, seriously hurting my eyes.”*). So Rob actually considered keeping him around for a while (Rob in a confessional: *“As long as Phillip is aggravating everybody so much, it takes all of the heat off of me. Maybe he needs to stay.”*).  (Steve to his alliance: *“One thumb up means we’re throwing it.”*) Since throwing a challenge to get rid of Russell (Russell in his Final Words: *“This is my last time playing this game.”*), the Zapateras look like they had lost their mojo and were bickering among themselves (Sarita to alliance: *“David under pressure is really stressful.”* David: *“You’re freakin’ wrong there. Don't even go there with that. I don't freak out.”*). And even though Sarita was wearing thin on her tribemates, the bigger targets were Krista and Stephanie (Krista to Stephanie: *“There is nothing we can do about it.”*).  At Tribal Council, Krista and Stephanie voted for Steve but everyone else voted Krista (Probst: *“Krista, the tribe has spoken.”*). Now Stephanie has to scramble to avoid being the next person sent to Redemption Island. |
| **Survivor 22x07: It Don't Take a Smart One**  *Previously on... Survivor:* (Probst: *“Third person voted out of Survivor: Redemption Island, Russell.”*) For the Zapatera tribe, the one night of pleasure they got from throwing a challenge to get rid of Russell turned into days of misery. Tribe unity crumbled (Sarita to alliance: *“David under pressure is really stressful.”* David: *“I don't freak out.”*) and David's relationship with Sarita got so bad he joined forces with Stephanie to try to vote Sarita out (David in a confessional: *“Stephanie is a capable competitor in the challenges and I think, unquestionably, Sarita is the weakest player on the tribe.”*).  At Ometepe, Rob had a Hidden Immunity Idol in his pocket along with most of his tribe (Rob in a confessional: *“By me having this I know that nobody else has this.”*). But Phillip had a love-hate relationship with Rob (Phillip in a confessional: *“I have been in an alliance with Rob, Grant and myself.”*), and when Rob tried to hide a clue to a Hidden Immunity Idol (Phillip to Grant & Rob: *“I saw it.”*), it was all-out war (Phillip in a confessional: *“I'm going to kick a little ass around here.”*).  (Probst: *“Natalie goes short. Ometepe wins immunity!”*) The Ometepes won their third out of the last four challenges.  The Zapateras went to Tribal Council where Dave and Stephanie voted for Sarita, but everyone else voted for Stephanie (Probst: *“Stephanie, the tribe has spoken.”*). With Stephanie off to a duel, both tribes are now even at six (Probst: *“Well, you made the decision to go with somebody you think you can trust versus keeping somebody that might’ve done better at challenges. We'll know soon enough if you made the right call.”*). |
| **Survivor 22x08: This Game Respects Big Moves**  *Previously on... Survivor:* At Ometepe, Matt and Andrea formed a tight bond right from the start and Boston Rob saw them as a threat (Rob in a confessional: *“I know how strong a pair can be in this game.”*). So he sent Matt to Redemption Island, but Matt refused to go away, defeating everyone he faced, waiting for his shot to re-enter the game (Probst: *“For the fifth time, Matt stays alive.”*).  Under Rob's leadership, the Ometepe tribe was flying high (Ometepe: *“Ometepe!”*). Even his old nemesis, Phillip, was beginning to feel like part of the team (Phillip in a confessional: *“Right now I'm on top of the Earth.”*). And Rob had another ace up his sleeve (Rob in a confessional: *“There's a clue wrapped up like a cookie, but it really doesn't even matter what it says ‘cause I already have the idol, so… I will just throw it away.”*).  On the Zapatera tribe, Ralph also had a Hidden Immunity Idol (Ralph in a confessional: *“Awesome.”*), but his tribe was in trouble. At the last Immunity Challenge (Probst: *“Survivors ready. Go! Ometepe opening up a big lead right now! Everybody through the wall! Grant does it!”*), Ometepe beat Zapatera for the third time in a row.  At Tribal Council, it came down to Sarita, who was loyal, or David, who was better at challenges (Probst: *“Sarita, the tribe has spoken.”*). With Sarita off to Redemption Island, the Zapatera Five are hoping for a little redemption of their own. |
| **Survivor 22x09: The Buddy System**  *Previously on... Survivor:* (Sarita: *“Ugh.”* Probst: *“Sarita drops out of the duel. Matt seizes the moment and will re-enter this game!”*) As Matt's time at Redemption Island finally came to an end, the tribes were merged (*cheers*). But Matt was unsure about sticking with the tribe that voted him out or making a brand new alliance.  Rob and the former Ometepe tribe had a narrow advantage at six to five, but Ralph, from the former Zapatera tribe, had a Hidden Immunity Idol that could be used to even things out (Mike to alliance: *“We play the idol and then all we gotta do is reel Matt in and we're good.”*).  At the Immunity Challenge, the situation improved for Rob when his closest ally won (Probst: *“Mike falls out of the challenge. Natalie wins first individual immunity!”*).  And when he finally got all the original Ometepe tribe members on his side, he was back in complete control (Matt in a confessional: *“I don't want to switch. I don't want to flip. If it's God's will, he'll take me as far as he wants me to go.”*).  At Tribal Council, Rob was thrilled when Ralph played a Hidden Immunity Idol he should have kept and Matt trusted Rob again and paid the price, a second blindside (Probst: *“Matt, once again, the tribe has spoken. Matt is now heading to Redemption Island where at least one of you will have to face him in a duel, and I have a feeling forgiveness, not going to be on his mind.”*). |
| **Survivor 22x10: Rice Wars**  *Previously on... Survivor:* (Phillip to Probst: *“Jeff, I'm a former special agent.”* Francesca: *“You are a crazy person.”*) Before the merge, both tribes were rife with infighting (Sarita to alliance: *“David under pressure is really stressful.”* David: *“You’re freakin’ wrong there. Don't even go there with that. I don't freak out.”*).  But after the merge, the former Ometepe tribe and the former Zapatera tribe set aside their internal squabbles but stayed divided against each other (Rob in a confessional: *“I want my group to hate Zapatera.”*). And Matt was caught between the two, so Rob immediately took him out (Rob in a confessional: *“He can't be trusted. So because of that, I'm giving him a one-way ticket back to Redemption Island.”)* (Matt: *“What the hell, guys?”*).  Down six to five, the former Zapatera hatched a desperate plan (Mike in a confessional: *“We tossed around the idea of trying to, uh, see if we can woo some of the Ometepe tribe.”*). At back-to-back Tribal Councils they tried to convince the Ometepe low-man to jump ship (Probst: *“David, of the six, who’s on the bottom?”* David: *“Uh, we think Phillip.”*). But Phillip wouldn't budge and played the honor and duty card (Phillip: *“I served in the United States Army and had the second highest medal they give during peacetime.”* David: *“Just give it up.”* Phillip: *“I don't have to give it up.”* David: *“You sound like a lunatic.”* Steve: *“Phillip never ceases to amaze me.”*). So Mike was voted out (Probst: *“The tribe has spoken.”*), and so was David (Probst: *“You’ll now head to Redemption Island where you will have a chance to get back in this game.”* David: *“All right. Thank you.”* Probst: *“Good luck.”*). Now Ralph, Julie, and Steve face a united Ometepe tribe, while for the first time, three competitors face a duel on Redemption Island. |
| **Survivor 22x11: A Mystery Package**  *Previously on... Survivor:* (Probst: *“Matt, you are back in this game. We are merged.”*) At the merge, Matt quickly rekindled his relationship with Andrea (Matt in a confessional: *“I've been talking a lot with Andrea ‘cause I consider her my closest ally.”*), but Andrea answered to a higher power (Rob to Andrea: *“Here's what's going down. Matty's gotta go home tonight.”*) (Andrea in a confessional: *“I really like Matt, but Rob is kind of the king around here. I mean, he's very smart.”*) and she joined him in his second blindside of Matt (Probst revealing Matt vote: *“Matt.” ‘Matt laughs sarcastically’*) (Probst: *“Once again, the tribe has spoken.”*).  At Redemption Island, in the first three-way duel, Matt faced Dave and Mike (Probst: *“Mike and Matt stay alive!”*), and Dave became the first member of the jury.  Back at camp (Rob to Ometepe: *“We're guaranteed to go to the final six.”*), the former Ometepe tribe celebrated their numbers advantage (Ometepe: *“Ometepe!”*), but Phillip broke up the party when he got into a heated argument with Steve (Phillip: *“And every time I make an argument with one of you-- one of those guys it's, ‘I'm expletive censor crazy! That expletive censor crazy!’”*) and Steve's ally, Julie, retaliated by hiding Phillip's shorts (Julie in a confessional: *“Phillip is going to have to hang out in his underwear from now on.”*).  At Tribal Council, it was clear the former Zapatera tribe was in trouble until Phillip directed everyone's attention to himself (Phillip: “He resorts to calling me crazy, ‘cause he doesn't want to say the ‘N’ word. He wants to say crazy, crazy, crazy!”). And Julie surprised everyone when she came clean (Julie: *“I took the shorts! Nobody will ever find ‘em. Dug a hole and they’re buried and a rock is on top.”*). But she got an even bigger surprise when she was sent to Redemption Island (Julie to Phillip: *“Guess you’re not gonna ever find your shorts.”*). Now Ralph and Steve are all that remain of the former Zapatera tribe, and their only hope, a crack in the Ometepe alliance. |
| **Survivor 22x12: You Mangled My Nets**  *Previously on... Survivor:* (Phillip in a confessional: *“Ometepe shall live long in Survivor lore, as long as we stick together.”*) Since the merge, the former Ometepe tribe has been unstoppable (Rob to Ometepe: *“We're guaranteed to go to the final six.”*) (Andrea in a confessional: *“We have the numbers, so it makes perfect sense to take out the Zapatera people one by one by one.”*). They've won challenge after challenge (Probst: *“Grant wins immunity!”*) (Probst: *“Andrea wins!”*) (Probst: *“Rob wins immunity!”*) and whittled the former Zapatera tribe down to two (Ralph: *“Co, ho, ho.”*).  The only crack in their alliance appeared when Phillip's antics got to be too much (Phillip: *“And every time I make an argument with one of those guys it's, ‘I'm expletive censor crazy! That expletive censor crazy!’”* Grant: *“Did he just brought in the race card?”*). Andrea also came under fire when she continued to show an attachment to Matt (Ashley in a confessional: *“Andrea, she still got a soft spot for Matt so it just makes sense to get her out.”*).  But at the last Tribal Council, they took out Ralph, and in a second, surprise vote, the Ometepe six did what few alliances have done before (Probst: *“Steve, the tribe has spoken.”*), stick together from the beginning and decimate an entire tribe. Now they face their most fearsome enemy yet, each other, and Steve and Ralph head to Redemption Island where they'll face Mike and Matt in the first-ever four-way duel. |
| **Survivor 22x13: Too Close For Comfort**  *Previously on... Survivor:* The Ometepe Six learned that once they defeated the entire enemy tribe, the battle was only beginning because now they had to face each other. (Rob to Murlonio: *“One of us has to go to Redemption Island.”*) So Rob cut deals with everyone (Rob to Grant: *“We decide who goes when, and that's it.”*) (Rob to sister: *“Grant thinks it's me and him. Natalie thinks it’s me and her.”*)(Rob in a confessional: *“As long as everybody thinks they gotta be somewhere, I'll be all set.”*) and everyone believed him (Grant in a confessional: *“The only person that I really, truly trust out here is Rob.”*).  Meanwhile (Ashley to Natalie: *“What are we doing right now?”*), Natalie and Ashley were pairing up (Ashley in a confessional: *“Natalie and I, we're hanging.”*) and Phillip thought he was the best bet to take to the end (Phillip in a confessional: *“I made myself the villain so that everyone in my tribe feels that their best chance of winning against anybody is me.”*). Despite their different strategies, they all agreed Andrea was the biggest threat (Natalie in a confessional: *“She's one of the strongest competitors in the game.”*).  At Tribal Council, the tribe banded together to blindside the first member of their alliance (Probst revealing Andrea vote: *“Andrea.”* Andrea: *“Oh, my God.”*). At Redemption Island, Andrea must face her former ally, Matt, for a chance to get back in the game. As for the rest of Ometepe, the easiest vote is done and there's nowhere left to hide. |
| **Survivor 22x14: Seems Like a No Brainer**  Exactly one year ago, at the finale of *Survivor: Heroes vs. Villains*, Boston Rob challenged Russell to a rematch (Rob to Russell: *“Given the opportunity, I'd gladly go back and kick your ass all over the island.”* Russell: *“Let's make it happen.”*). This season they got their wish. Boston Rob (*cheers*) and Russell (Mike: *“Oh, no!”*) returned to face each other in the latest evolution of *Survivor: Redemption Island*.  This time around, Boston Rob, a notorious double dealer, tried something new... loyalty. He made an alliance of six Ometepe members and stayed with them until the end (Rob to alliance: *“That's it. This is us.”*). There was Grant, his right-hand man. Natalie, the youngest player in *Survivor* history. Andrea, the hardworking farm girl. Ashley, the nurse who's lately proven to be a threat in challenges (Probst: *“Once again, Ashley, like she grew up doing it.”*). And the always-unpredictable Phillip (Probst to Phillip: *“Did you have a collision with a hawk?”* Phillip: *“I had asked for a sign, and out of thin air appeared this feather.”*).  With his army intact, Rob further strengthened his position when he found the Hidden Immunity Idol (Rob in a confessional: *“Yeah, baby, maybe I learned something since last time.”*). He then kept it secret for the rest of the game. Anyone not in Rob's alliance was fair game. Rob saw Matt's relationship with Andrea as a threat (Rob in a confessional: *“I know how strong a pair can be in this game.”*), so he blindsided Matt and sent him to Redemption Island (Probst: *“You will have a second shot to get back in this game.”*).  At the first Redemption duel (Probst: *“Matt has all three keys!”*), Matt beat Francesca (Probst: *“Matt stays alive!”*) and earned the right to stay at Redemption Island in hopes of rejoining the game. There, he spent time alone. (Matt in a confessional: *“God has literally been carrying me.”*) His only true alliance was with his God.  At the Zapatera tribe (Russell: *“Where is the idol?”*), Russell was up to his old tricks, looking for Hidden Immunity Idols and making an alliance with the youngest girls on the tribe (Russell in a confessional: *“Krista and Stephanie, my two girls.”*). But the rest of the tribe had a few tricks of their own (Steve to Julie: *“You want to-- you want to throw it. Miss the bucket.”*). They decided to throw a challenge (Probst: *“Ometepe has this nailed. Julie misses.”* Russell: *“Come on, guys, come on!”* Probst: *“Steve seems to be wearing out. Ometepe wins their first challenge!”*) (Russell in a confessional: *“Every single one of them let the challenge go. I'm dealing with a bunch of bitches.”*) and they voted out Russell (Probst: *“The tribe has spoken.”*). At Redemption Island, Russell squared off against Matt in an epic battle of good versus evil (Matt: *“This is it.”* Probst: *“Matt going to give it a go. Will it make it? Matt…!* Sarita: *“Yes!”* Probst: *“...stays alive!”*). And in his last moment in the game, Russell showed that he had a heart and made a promise (Russell in his Final Words: *“This is my last time playing this game. That's it. I have nothing else to prove.”*).  Matt won every subsequent duel (Probst: *“Matt stays alive!”*) and earned his way back into the game (Probst: *“Matt seizes the moment and will re-enter this game!”*). The tribes were then merged (*cheers*) with Ometepe at six (Ometepe: *“Ometepe!”*), Zapatera with five, and Matt stuck in the middle (Matt in a confessional: *“I want to be in this game as long as I can, so I'm really just trying to figure out what's best for me and which route to take.”*). He quickly reestablished his relationship with Andrea (Matt to Andrea: *“This is what I want-- I want to take out the Ometepe tribe.”*). But Andrea had seen what happened when you crossed Rob (Probst revealing Matt vote: *“Eighth person voted out of Survivor: Redemption Island.”*), so they blindsided Matt for a second time (Julie: *“Oh, my God, that poor kid.”*), sending him right back to Redemption Island (Matt: *“What the hell, guys?”*).  Every single member of the former Zapatera tribe followed Matt to Redemption Island, where the duels became battles between multiple people, and Mike and Matt went on a winning streak (Julie: *“Argh!”* Probst: *“Mike and Matt stay alive on Redemption Island!”*), while the rest became members of the jury.  With only former Ometepe members left to vote out, Phillip was an obvious target (Phillip: *“Za-ba, du-dah! Hey!””*). His personality was getting on everyone's nerves (Phillip to Natalie & Ashley: *“The thing about me, you open up a can of ‘expletive censor’ I will get right in there with you and drag you down in it.”* Natalie: *“Get out of our faces!”*). But in the end, Rob decided who was in and who was out (Rob in a confessional: *“One man should not have this much power in this game. Luckily, I'm not an ordinary man.”*), and Andrea found out the hard way (Andrea to Probst: *“I feel like I'm trusting the right people.”*) she was out (Probst revealing Andrea vote: *“Andrea.”* Andrea: *“Oh, my God.”* Probst: *“Well, that's one blindside. I have a feeling it won't be the last.”*). Grant also believed his alliance with Rob was rock solid (Grant in a confessional: *“The only person that I really truly trust out here is Rob completely, wholeheartedly.”*), but Rob had other ideas (Rob in a confessional: *“I didn't come to this game to make friends. I came to this game to win, so I gotta vote your ass off tonight.”*) and Grant became the final person sent to Redemption Island (Probst: *“You’ll have a chance to get back in this game.”* Grant: *“I'm not done. See you guys shortly.”*).  Tonight marks the end of this epic season of *Survivor*.  Will Rob complete the journey he began nearly a decade ago?  **Rob:** I feel like right now, I'm playing my best game, but even everything that's happened up until right now, means nothing unless I can finish it.  Or will his loyal soldiers turn on him?  **Ashley:** Natalie and I, you know, we've stuck together from the beginning, and we could ban together and make a huge move and take out Boston Rob.  **Natalie:** We all trust each other, but, we all want to win, and so, why would we keep Rob in the game?  Will Phillip's antics turn out to be part of a genius plan to win it all?  **Phillip:** I made myself the villain so that everyone feels that their best chance of winning against anybody is me. But, honestly, I think I can defeat Rob.  And finally, the winner of tonight's duel will return from Redemption Island and re-enter the game. Who will it be? Matt, the Christian who left his game in God's hands? Mike, the Iraq war veteran and last Zapatera? Andrea, the only woman left at Redemption Island? Or Grant, the former NFL pro betrayed by Rob?  It all comes to an end tonight. Find out who will win the million dollar prize and the title of *Sole Survivor*. |



**Survivor 21: Nicaragua**

|  |
| --- |
| **Survivor 21x02: Fatigue Makes Cowards of Us All**  *Previously on... Survivor:* Twenty Americans trekked into the wilds of Nicaragua, an untamed land of active volcanoes, dense rainforests and fierce wildlife (Fabio in a confessional: *“Everywhere you look, there's monkeys hanging from things. There's dangerous animals here. It's like... it's real.”*). They were divided into two tribes: the young versus the old (Jimmy J. in a confessional: *“Oh, man. I was looking forward to some of those young people carrying me.”*).  The older tribe immediately fell under the sway of two-time Super Bowl winning coach Jimmy Johnson (Jimmy J. to Espada: *“As long as we're psyched up for it and we know what we've got to do, we'll kick their ass.”* Tyrone: *“I just got a pep talk from Jimmy Johnson!”*).  On the younger tribe, Shannon decided that he was the alpha male and immediately formed a strong man alliance with Chase (Shannon to Chase: *“Without me and you, I think they’re screwed.”*). But Chase was also drawn to Brenda (Chase in a confessional: *“She's a cute girl. I mean, yeah, I'm attracted to her. I for some reason really trust her.”*) so he got into a second alliance with her (Brenda in a confessional: *“Chase, he's a really nice guy, but he's clueless.”*). Meanwhile, Alina and Kelly B. found a clue to a Hidden Immunity Idol (Alina to Kelly B: *“Or we keep it between us?”* Kelly B: *“Yeah, I think so.”* Alina: *“For sure.”*). Finding the clue was a stroke of luck for Kelly B. because her artificial leg made her a target (Shannon in a confessional: *“She’s gonna be too big of a threat down the road because she’ll definitely beat us with sympathy votes, so she's definitely got to be one of the first ones to go.”*).  At the Immunity Challenge, the older tribe held the Medallion of Power which would have given them an advantage in the competition (Probst: *“If you use it, then the medallion goes to the younger tribe and they will have an opportunity to use it at the next challenge.”* Marty: *“We're going to keep it.”* Probst: *“You're gonna not use it?”* Marty: *“Don't need it.”*). Unfortunately, by not playing the medallion, the older tribe made a big mistake (Probst: *“Younger tribe wins immunity!”*) (Probst: *“Brenda, would you have used that Medallion of Power in today's challenge?”* Brenda: *“Definitely, because you're here to win so why take chances?”*).  Back at camp, Jimmy Johnson decided that Wendy was the weak link (Jimmy J. to Holly: *“You ask yourself, does the team get stronger without Wendy?”*). Jimmy's choice concerned Holly because she was in an alliance with Wendy (Holly in a confessional: *“I feel like I'm really caught in a dilemma because I shook her hand and gave her my word.”*).  But at Tribal Council, Holly turned her back on her ally and sided with coach Jimmy and the rest of the tribe to vote out Wendy (Probst: *“Wendy, the tribe has spoken.”*).  Nineteen are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 21x03: Glitter in Their Eyes**  *Previously on… Survivor:* In an epic battle between the young and the old, former NFL Coach Jimmy Johnson had emerged as the leader of the older tribe (Jimmy J. in a confessional: *“Everybody in this world needs motivation and I think I can help motivate this team.”*), but Marty resented coach Jimmy's star power (Marty in a confessional: *“I want nothing to do with Jimmy Johnson in this game.”*). Later, the balance of power shifted in Marty's favor when he and Jill found a Hidden Immunity Idol (Marty to Jill: *“Oh, Jill, this is so money!”*) (Marty in a confessional: *“The challenge now is how do we make it work?”*).  At the younger tribe, Shannon called the shots (Shannon to Chase & Benry: *“I just want to secure us to go to the final thing. That’s all I wanna do.”*). He’d also aligned himself with Alina and Kelly B. who had a clue to a Hidden Immunity Idol (Kelly B. with Alina in a confessional: *“So we’re trying to decipher what the clues mean.”*).  At the Immunity Challenge, the older tribe had the Medallion of Power which provides an advantage in the competition (Probst: *“If you use it, then the medallion goes to the younger tribe and they will have an opportunity to use it at the next challenge.”* Espada: *“We’re going to use it.”*). Playing the medallion turned out to be a smart move because it helped the older tribe win (Probst: *“Tyrone scores and wins!”*).  Back at the younger camp, Brenda was on the hot seat (Shannon in a confessional: *“If my alliance is doing what they say they're doing, then Brenda is the first one to go.”*). So she conspired with NaOnka to dismantle Shannon's majority (NaOnka to Brenda: *“What I’m trying to do is get people to get Shannon out.”* Brenda: *“Me, too!”*).  At Tribal Council, Shannon went on a tirade that alienated almost all of his remaining allies (Shannon: *“I'll speak my mind and that's what I'm doing.”* Sash: *“You're pretty much digging your own grave.”* Shannon: *“Hey, I'm going to get this out of the way right now, are you gay?” ‘Sash scoffs’*). Shannon was voted out (Probst: *“The tribe has spoken.”*) leaving Alina and Kelly B. in serious trouble.  Eighteen are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 21x04: Pulling the Trigger**  *Previously on... Survivor:* In a vast and unforgiving Nicaraguan rainforest, former NFL coach Jimmy Johnson emerged as the leader of the older tribe, but Marty was envious of the coach's star power (Marty in a confessional: *“I need to remove him so that people will lose their daddy and they'll have to come to me.”*).  On the younger tribe, Brenda, a former NFL cheerleader, was at the top of the food chain (Brenda in a confessional: *“I have people on my side without doing anything. I get a good vibe from Nay and I'm really tight with Chase.”*) (Brenda to NaOnka: *“We could rule this.”*). Kelly B. and Alina were at the bottom of the food chain but they had a clue to the Hidden Immunity Idol (Alina to Kelly B: *“Or we keep it between us?”*).  At the challenge, the younger tribe took a big risk by not using the Medallion of Power (Benry to Probst: *“We can take them without using it.”*) and the risk paid off because while Jimmy T. distracted the older tribe (Jimmy T. to Jimmy J: *“You're wasting me back here.”* Tyrone: *“Jimmy T, be quiet!”*), the younger tribe cruised to victory (Jimmy T. in a confessional: *“If these people knew what they were doing, I would be the leader of this tribe.”*).  After the challenge, with total disregard for Kelly B's artificial leg, NaOnka tackled her in order to get a new clue to the Hidden Immunity Idol (NaOnka in a confessional: *“If it happens again, I'll push you so hard that damn leg will fly off.”*). She shared the clue with Brenda.  At Tribal Council, Jimmy T. was gunning for Jimmy J. (Jimmy T. to Probst: *“I don’t know. You know, maybe I'm a threat to his leadership role because I am a leader where I come from.”*). The Coach and Dan were thought to be the weakest players but only Jimmy would admit to it (Jimmy J: *“And I'm the oldest player and one of the weakest, too.”*). So between Marty's alpha male coupe and Jimmy Johnson's honesty, the coach was sent home (Probst: *“The tribe has spoken.”*) (Probst: *“In voting out Jimmy Johnson, you vote out a proven leader. Who's going to step up and fill those shoes?”*).  Seventeen are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 21x05: Turf Wars**  *Previously on... Survivor:* (Probst: *“Younger tribe wins immunity!”*) (Probst: *“Younger tribe wins immunity and reward!”*) The older tribe had lost two of three challenges and struggled at camp (Jimmy T: *“Aw! That was going to work if it didn't hit my foot!”*) (Jill in a confessional: *“We have no food and no means of getting it.”*). But none of this phased Marty who was practically giddy about being the undisputed tribe’s Svengali (Marty in a confessional: *“Those that want to play with me, jump on board. Do not mess around with me. I mean, I'm playing this game for real.”*).  At the younger tribe, Brenda was the mastermind (Brenda in a confessional: *“I have people on my side without doing anything.”*) and her ally NaOnka was the camp bully. NaOnka's main target was Kelly B, the tribemate with an artificial leg. She knocked her down and yelled at her (NaOnka to Kelly B: *“You know, I don't like you. Never have liked you.”*) (Alina in a confessional: *“NaOnka's psycho. Kelly B. never did anything to Nay. Never.”*).  (Tyrone: *“Yve, stop moving!”* Probst: *“Older tribe in complete disarray!”*) When the older tribe lost yet another challenge (Probst: *“Younger tribe wins immunity and reward!”*), Jimmy T. nominated himself to be leader (Jimmy T. to Espada: *“I've been successful in the past and I can be successful in the future.”*). He wanted to get rid of Dan, and Holly and Jane agreed (Jane in a confessional: *“I think the only person right now that might be in danger would be Danny.”*), but Jimmy's politicking challenged Marty's ego (Jimmy T. in a confessional: *“I'd like to tell Marty, ‘You preppy little bitch, you wouldn't last a minute in my world.’”*).  At Tribal Council, Marty lobbied hard against Jimmy T. (Marty to Probst: *“There is zero tolerance for paranoia, delusions of grandeur.”*) and it worked (Probst: *“Jimmy T, the tribe has spoken.”*). And now Holly and Jane are in deep trouble.  Sixteen are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 21x06: Worst Case Scenario**  *Previously on… Survivor:* In the battle of old versus young, the younger tribe was thriving (NaOnka in a confessional: *“Hands down, we're the bomb.”*) and their hierarchy was clearly established: Brenda, Chase, NaOnka and Sash were on top (Sash in a confessional: *“It's a great feeling to know that you’re on the side of the numbers and to have control this early in the game.”*). Alina and Kelly B. were at the bottom (NaOnka to Kelly B: *“I don't like you. Never have liked you.”*) (NaOnka in a confessional: *“I really don't need no charity case on the jury.”*). (Probst: *“Drop your buffs. We are switching tribes.”*) But a surprise switch put old and young on both tribes (Probst: *“It is La Flor wearing yellow versus Espada wearing blue.”*).  At the new La Flor, the young people were in control (Fabio in a confessional: *“We're 5 to 3. It looks good.”*) and they took Jane under their wing (Jane in a confessional: *“I like these kids!”*). Despite showing everyone his Hidden Immunity Idol, Marty ended up at the top of Sash and Brenda's hit list (Brenda in a confessional: *“He's coming into our home and he’s already setting up like he's the king.”*).  (Probst: *“Fabio wins it for La Flor!”*) When the new Espada tribe lost the Immunity Challenge, Holly joined up with the young people (Holly in a confessional: *“I have a better chance at going farther with the kids.”*). Even though Dan, with his bad knee, was a physical liability to the tribe, the young decided that Tyrone was a bigger threat (NaOnka in a confessional: *“Tyrone right now, Tyrone… ‘snaps fingers’”*).  At Tribal Council, everyone voted against Tyrone except for Yve who wasn't told about the youngsters' plan (Probst: *“Tyrone, the tribe has spoken.”* Tyrone: *“Good luck, guys.”*).  Fifteen are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 21x07: What Goes Around, Comes Around**  *Previously on... Survivor:* (Probst: *“Drop your buffs. We are switching tribes.”*) After a surprise switch, the young and old were combined, but on each tribe, the young adopted a feisty older mom to get the upper hand. (NaOnka to Holly: *“I love your energy.”*) The Espada youth picked up Holly (Holly in a confessional: *“100% I'm on board.”*) and the La Flor kids picked up Jane (Jane in a confessional: *“I'm as thick as peanut butter and jelly with the younger La Flor tribe.”*). That left everyone else north of forty out in the cold (Jill in a confessional: *“We've been dealt a very bad hand.”*). Then an even bigger surprise sent both tribe's reeling (Probst: *“Both tribes are going to Tribal Council. Both tribes will vote somebody out of this game.”*).  At La Flor, Brenda and Sash were in complete control. They wanted to flush out Marty's Hidden Immunity Idol and blindside Kelly B. (Sash in a confessional: *“If everything goes according to plan, we'll be able to kill a couple of birds with one stone.”*).  At Tribal Council, Sash and Brenda were sure that Marty would play his idol (Probst: *“If anybody has a Hidden Immunity Idol and you want to play it, now would be the time to do so.”*), but he shocked them by holding on to it. Marty's gamble paid off because he kept his idol and Kelly B. went home (Probst: *“Kelly B, the tribe has spoken.”*). Now Marty and his ally Jill are two against five.  At the Espada Tribal Council, the youth had to decide between Yve, whose strength could help them in challenges, or Dan who because of his bad knee would never be a threat (Probst: *“Once the votes are read the decision is final. The person voted out will be asked to leave the Tribal Council area immediately. I'll read the votes.”*). In the end, Yve's strength was her undoing (Probst: *“Yve, the tribe has spoken.”*).  Thirteen are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 21x08: Company Will Be Arriving Soon**  *Previously on… Survivor:* After 18 days, recent events centered on three people: NaOnka, she was an angry and vindictive tribemate (NaOnka to Fabio: *“Why are you raising your voice at me?! I can get loud, too!”*), but she had a Hidden Immunity Idol and control of the entire Espada tribe. NaOnka and her ally Chase had decided that Alina was next to go (NaOnka in a confessional: *“Next thing you know, you’re gonna be walking away and your torch is put out.”*).  Marty, before the switch, he was the most powerful and outspoken player on his tribe (Marty in a confessional: *“Do not mess around with me. I mean, I'm playing this game for real.”*). After the switch, he was fighting for his life on the La Flor tribe. His biggest enemy was Jane (Jane in a confessional: *“At Tribal Council, I hope Marty goes home.”*). Marty had only one ally, Jill, and one weapon, a Hidden Immunity Idol.  And then there's Sash. Sash had become the puppet master at La Flor (Sash in a confessional: *“Who stays in this game is about how loyal you are to me.”*). (Benry: *“Oh, baby!”* Probst: *“Espada wins immunity!”*) After La Flor lost the last Immunity Challenge, Sash convinced Marty to give up his Hidden Immunity Idol in exchange for more life in the game (Sash to Marty: *“If we lose the next Immunity Challenge, I'll give you back the idol.”*).  And at Tribal Council, Marty was amazed that Sash kept his word and sent Jill home instead (Probst: *“Jill, the tribe has spoken.”*). Now Marty is left completely alone with no friends and no idol.  Twelve are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 21x09: Running the Camp**  *Previously on... Survivor:* (Benry reading: *“Replace your old buffs with these new ones. You have merged.”*) After the merge, Brenda and Sash were calling the shots (Sash in a confessional: *“We're the two most powerful people in this game.”*). Marty was at the top of their hit list (Brenda in a confessional: *“Marty is somebody to watch ‘cause he is talking to Benry and Fabio and Dan.”*).  (NaOnka to Alina: *“Hurry up, get your bag, and we're going to walk off and eat.”*) But everything blew up when NaOnka took Alina on a food-stealing mission (Alina to NaOnka: *“I can’t believe you jacked all this stuff.”*). The tribe found out and wanted NaOnka's head (Fabio: *“That's really uncool.”*). But Sash and Brenda wanted to protect her so they offered up Alina instead (Brenda in a confessional: *“It sucks to be Alina right now.”*). But Marty got paranoid and thought he was the next to go.  So at Tribal Council, Marty tried to save himself by throwing Jane under the bus (Marty: *“You let little old lady from South Carolina that catches the fish…”* Jane: *“North Carolina.”* Marty: *“...and ‘My mama this’-- this woman will take the million dollars.”*). In the end, Marty’s outburst was unnecessary (Probst revealing Alina vote: *“Ninth person voted out and the first member of our jury.”*) because Alina was voted out (Probst: *“Alina, the tribe has spoken.”*). Now the feud between Jane and Marty has reached critical mass.  Eleven are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 21x10: Stuck In the Middle**  *Previously on... Survivor:* Sash and Brenda were king and queen of the beach (Sash in a confessional: *“We're the two most powerful people in this game.”*) and they thought everyone else was a peasant (Brenda in a confessional: *“People need to remember where their place is.”*). Their reliance was strengthened by two Hidden Immunity Idols. Brenda's best friend NaOnka had one (NaOnka to Brenda: *“This is the key to our life in the game.”*), and Sash had the other.  But some of the peasants were getting restless (Marty in a confessional: *“There is a temptation to want to suddenly just take control and make a move.”*). (Marty: *“Whoo!”* Fabio: *“Yeah, Marty!”*) So at the reward feast, Marty succumbed to temptation and tried to launch an all-guys rebellion (Benry: *“The guys, baby!”* Marty: *“Let’s take this thing to the end, men.”* Benry: *“The guys…”* Fabio: *“We earned it!”* Marty: *“Nice job today, men!”*). Fabio and Benry immediately jumped on board (Benry in a confessional: *“Marty is a smart guy. He knows what he's doing.”*). Sash fooled Marty by pretending to join up with him (Sash in a confessional: *“I tried to boost his ego so that he'll continue to come back to me.”*). Marty didn't approach Chase because he was too close with Brenda and Jane (Chase in a confessional: *“I wanted to show the girls they can trust me and, uh, hopefully that will get me further in the game.”*).  At Tribal Council, Brenda and Sash squashed Marty's plan (Probst: *“Marty, the tribe has spoken.”*) and Marty along with him. Now Brenda and Sash have so much power that everyone is looking over their shoulder.  Ten are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 21x12: You Started, You’re Finishing**  *Previously on... Survivor:* During the past four weeks, these castaways have endured severe storms that nearly washed away their camp (Jane in a confessional: *“Having three nights of horrible rain is miserable.”*). And an accidental fire that burned up their food (Holly: *“Oh, my God!”*). A month in Nicaragua had made one thing clear: this was no place for the weak.  Back on Day 5, Holly melted down and wanted to quit (Holly to Jimmy J: *“I can’t do it.”*), but after a pep talk from coach Jimmy Johnson (Jimmy J: *“We really-- we really do need you.”*) she staged a complete turnaround and forged a strong alliance with Chase and Jane (Holly in a confessional: *“One lesson I've learned out here is quitting is an easy way out. You signed up for something. Suck it up and finish.”*).  On Day 13, rain and bitter cold made NaOnka want to bail, but kind words from Chase warmed her up and kept her in the game (Chase to NaOnka: *“We'll be alright. We'll make it through this. This ain't nothing.”*).  On Day 15, Purple Kelly hit the wall (Kelly S. in a confessional: *“I haven't really been, like, warm. I’ve, like, every night has been freezing. It's killing me out here. I just want to quit.”*), but she stayed because she was blindly obedient to tribe leaders Brenda and Sash (Brenda in a confessional: *“When it comes down to it, it's really whatever Sash and I want.”*).  At the last Tribal Council, Holly and Jane led a conspiracy to take Brenda out, so she tried to divert attention to NaOnka (Brenda to Probst: *“It was NaOnka wanting to jump ship.”*). Brenda's long-time ally Sash, could have saved her if he coughed up his Hidden Immunity Idol (Probst: *“If anybody has a Hidden Immunity Idol and you want to play it, now would be the time to do so.”*), but he didn't (Probst: *“Eleventh person voted out and the third member of our jury, Brenda.”*). Brenda was voted out and Purple Kelly was the only one who didn't see it coming.  Nine are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 21x13: Not Sure Where I Stand**  *Previously on... Survivor:* Did you ever have one of those days where everything goes wrong? Welcome to Sash's world. After four weeks in the jungle, Sash had it all (Sash in a confessional: *“I love having the power in this game.”*). A Hidden Immunity Idol in his pocket, his closest ally NaOnka had another one and the third person in his clique, Purple Kelly, did whatever he said (Kelly S. in a confessional: *“I am not as wise as some of these people, but as long as I keep Sash close, I think I'll be fine.”*). The Sash train was in perfect position to go all the way to the end (Sash in a confessional: *“I hold more chips than anyone else.”*) and then the wheels came off. First, NaOnka gave her idol to Chase (Chase in a confessional: *“I'm not going to mention too much about my idol. I'm just kinda lay low, but I'm not planning on playing it.”*). Then at Tribal Council, both NaOnka and Purple Kelly threw in the towel (NaOnka: *“I'm going to quit.”* Kelly S: *“I'm going to quit.”* Probst: *“That means the rest of you just moved up two notches and didn't have to vote anybody out.”*). Now there are two alliances: Chase, Holly and Jane on one side, Benry, Fabio and Dan on the other (Probst to NaOnka: *“You wanna go?”* NaOnka: *“Yes.”* Probst: *“Go.”*) (Probst to Kelly S: *“Head out.”*).  Seven are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 21x14: This Is Going to Hurt**  *Previously on... Survivor:* (Probst: *“Welcome to Survivor: Nicaragua.”*) Since the beginning of the game, Chase has been a portrait of indecision.  On Day 1, he was Shannon’s closest ally (Shannon to Chase: *“Without me and you, I think they’re screwed.”*), but later voted him out (Chase voting for Shannon: *“Sorry, dude, I know I lied to you.”*) (Probst: *“Shannon, the tribe has spoken.”*).  He had a puppy dog crush on Brenda (Chase to Brenda: *“There's no reason for me to backstab you.”*) and eventually voted her out (Chase voting for Brenda: *“You know this isn't what I wanted at all.”*).  (Holly: *“What the ‘expletive censor’ is wrong with Chase?!”*) Despite Chase's indecisiveness, NaOnka liked him enough to give him her Hidden Immunity Idol (NaOnka to Chase: *“You’re my boy. I wouldn’t give it to nobody else.”*) right before she quit (Probst to NaOnka: *“You wanna go?”* NaOnka: *“Yes.”* Probst: *“Go.”*).  Which brings us to Day 30. Chase was in an alliance with Holly, Jane, and Sash, who had the other Hidden Immunity Idol (Sash in a confessional: *“I got the reassurance from Chase that we're definitely together all the way to the end.”*) (Chase to Sash: *“Let’s shake on it, looking me in the eye.”*). But Benry also thought he was in with Chase (Chase to Sash & Holly: *“He was talking with Fabio.”*). So Chase conspired with Benry and the rest of his crew to vote out Fabio.  But at Tribal Council, Chase decided that Benry was a bigger threat (Chase voting for Benry: *“Nothing personal at all, man. I, uh, love you to death.”*). Benry was voted out (Probst: *“Benry, the tribe has spoken.”*).  Six are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 21x15: What About Me?**  *Previously on... Survivor:* (Probst: *“Jane, the tribe has spoken.”* Jane: *“Y'all have fun.”*) On Day 36, when Jane was voted out, there were only five left in the game, but back on Day 1 (Probst: *“Welcome to Survivor: Nicaragua.”*), no one would have predicted that Dan, Fabio, Sash, Holly or Chase would have gone so far. They all followed an improbable path to the end.  Dan stepped into the hostile Nicaraguan rainforest wearing $1600 shoes and having no idea what he was getting into. (Probst: *“Three seconds in, Dan is out of the challenge.”*) During the challenges, he was either ineffective (NaOnka: *“What?!”*) or didn't participate at all (Dan in a confessional: *“This tribe might think I’m a weakling but, uh, I don’t consider myself a weakling.”*). But he's the only one left who hasn't made any enemies and he‘s well liked by everyone on the jury (Alina in a confessional: *“Dan is hilarious. To me, he’s like an old wiseguy.”*).  Holly's trip to the final five was also extremely improbable (Probst: *“Holly, I’m not so sure that everybody is as comfortable as they were when we started. Are you?”* Holly: *“No.”*). Holly was even more uncomfortable back on Day 5 when she completely flipped out and stole Dan's shoes (Holly in a confessional: *“The New York City boy, Danny, he doesn’t like sand on him, so let’s just fill his shoes up.”*). Later, when she tried to quit (Holly to Jimmy J: *“I can’t do it.”*), a pep talk from coach Jimmy Johnson completely turned her game around (Jimmy J: *“We really-- we really do need you.”*). And by Day 27, she had become the godmother of her tribe and pulled off a successful hit on Brenda, who at the time was the most strategic player in the game (Holly to Chase: *“We’re all in consensus that Brenda has to go first. She’s the ringleader”*).  At the last Tribal Council, Chase got into hot water when he revealed his final three alliance (Probst: *“To be clear, there is a three person alliance. It is Chase, it is Holly and it is Sash.”* Holly: *“Yeah.”* Sash: *“Yes.”*). But his alliances aren't always what they seem. Since Day 3, every person Chase had ever aligned with (Shannon to Chase: *“Without me and you, I think they’re screwed.”*) (Chase to Brenda: *“There's no reason for me to backstab you.”*) (Chase to Jane: *“I had no idea you were such a badass woman.”*), he eventually voted out (Chase voting for Shannon: *“Sorry, dude, I know I lied to you.”*) (Chase voting for Brenda: *“You know this isn't what I wanted at all.”*) (Chase voting for Jane: *“I wish this wouldn’t happened.”*). Chase had angered so many people (Jane: *“By God, I started it, I put it out.”*) that it was a wonder he was still in the game.  At the last Tribal Council, Chase and Sash were safe because they both had Hidden Immunity Idols (Probst: *“Thank you.”*). Sash had come a long way since Day 28 when he was a dead man walking (Sash in a confessional: *“I find myself faced with enough ill struggles, trying to get to the end.”*). His allies, NaOnka and Purple Kelly, quit (Probst to Kelly S: *“Head out.”*), so he was aligned with no one (Sash to Benry, Fabio & Chase: *“I’m kinda like a free agent. You know, I’d like to work with whoever had me on their plans.”*). But he made secret side deals with everyone to go to the end (Sash to Chase: *“Will you swear that you would take me no matter what?”* Chase: *“Yes.”*) (Sash in a confessional: *“I hold more chips than anyone else of the remaining.”*). And now he's back in contention.  (Probst: *“Let me ask the question, who’s next?”* Chase: *“Whoever doesn’t win immunity next.”* Fabio: *“It sounds like if I don’t win again, I could be going next.”* Jane: *“It’s writing on the wall, Fabio.”*) Right now, no one is in a deeper hole than Fabio. Back on Day 1, Fabio was dismissed as a goofball (Shannon in a confessional: *“The guy with the long blonde hair, he’s a dumb blonde, you know? I never really called a guy a dumb blonde before, but he’s a dumb blonde.”*) (*Fabio complains of crab bite*) (Fabio in a confessional: *“My whole strategy, to be out in the open and kind of make people laugh and be all crazy. I call it being cool.”*). But when his life was on the line, he won the last Immunity Challenge (Probst: *“Fabio thinks he has it and he does! Fabio wins immunity!”*) which proved to everyone that he was a serious player (Fabio to Probst: *“I always tell myself, no matter what happens, you know, I make the best of the pieces that are there.”*).  Tonight, everyone's improbable journey will come to an end (Probst: *“Grab your torches, head back to camp.”*). After 36 days of surprises, the biggest are yet to come. One of these five people will outwit, outplay, and outlast all the others to win the million dollar prize and the title of *Sole Survivor*. |



**Survivor 20: Heroes vs. Villains**

|  |
| --- |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |



**Survivor 19: Samoa**

|  |
| --- |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |



**Survivor 18: Tocantins**

|  |
| --- |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |



**Survivor 17: Gabon**

|  |
| --- |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |



**Survivor 16: Micronesia**

|  |
| --- |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |



**Survivor 15: China**

|  |
| --- |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |



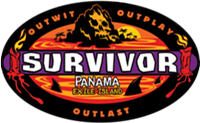
**Survivor 14: Fiji**

|  |
| --- |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |



**Survivor 13: Cook Islands**

|  |
| --- |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |



**Survivor 12: Panama**

|  |
| --- |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |



**Survivor 11: Guatemala**

|  |
| --- |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |



**Survivor 10: Palau**

|  |
| --- |
| **Survivor 10x02: Love Is in the Air, Rats Are Everywhere**  *Previously on… Survivor:* In the island nation of Palau, twenty new castaways began their adventure with a big twist (Probst: *“There are two Immunity Necklaces, one for the first woman, one for the first man who can get to shore and claim them. Go!”*). With no other information to guide them, the race was on. Ian and Jolanda were the first to claim the necklaces (Katie: *“Good job.”*) (Gregg in confessional: *“We're not a tribe. We don't have our buffs. We don't have a clue what's happening next.”*).  (James: *“Alright, let's see if we can get this going.”*) With all twenty on one beach and no fire to boil water, things got even worse on Day 2 (Probst: *“All right. Ian, take a spot right over here. Jolanda, right over here.”*) when the *Survivors* finally learned the value of the Immunity Necklaces (Probst: *“We're gonna divide into two tribes with nine members each. There are twenty of you. Two people will be sent home.”* Stephenie: *“Oh, my God.”*). Ian and Jolanda made the first of the schoolyard picks (Ian: *“Katie.”* Jolanda: *“Bobby Jon.”*), and the two tribes were chosen, one by one. (Caryn: *“Willard.”*) Willard was the last member picked for the older Koror tribe (Ibrehem: *“Angie.”*) and Angie was the last picked for the younger Ulong tribe. Jonathan and Wanda were out (Ian: *“Go get 'em, Wanda!”*) (Jolanda in a confessional: *“I was really, really, really sad. I'm going to wipe my tears. That's in the past. It's a whole new game.”*). (Probst: *“All right. Let's hand out the buffs. Koror, you will wear brown. You guys are Ulong. You'll wear blue.”*).  (Probst: *“Survivors ready. Go!”*) At the challenge, the tribes competed for immunity, and whatever survival items they chose to take. (Coby: *“Just the fire, right?”*) The older Koror tribe took only the flint to make fire, (Stephenie: *“Come on. We've gotta go.”* Jolanda: *“If we don't get anything, we don't have anything.”*) while Ulong struggled with more supplies (Probst: *“Koror is up and over.”*). Koror's decision to travel light secured them victory (Probst: *“Koror wins immunity and reward!”*), and earned them the right to choose a campsite (Probst: *“You can either go back to what you know or you can start fresh.”* Tom: *“New adventure.”* Probst: *“You’re gonna take your chances?”* Tom: *“We're going to take our chances.”*). But on the way to their new beach, disaster struck the winning Koror tribe (Katie: *“Oh, my God!”*) (Katie in a confessional: *“All of the supplies to make fire went straight down. It was just like, ‘Did this really happen?’”*) (Tom in a confessional: *“We're in a worse scenario than we originally had.”*).  Back at Ulong, Angie knew she was a target going into Tribal Council (Angie in a confessional: *“You don't think I remember exactly the order in which we got picked for tribes?”*), (Stephenie to Bobby Jon: *“It’s part of the reason we lost the challenge ‘cause we didn't leave soon enough.”*) but Stephenie felt Jolanda had held them back at the challenge (Stephenie in a confessional: *“We made a dumb mistake and that's because of one person, I feel.”*).  At Tribal Council, Angie received three votes (Probst revealing Jolanda parchment: *“First person voted out of Survivor: Palau.”*), but it was Jolanda who was voted out (Probst: *“Jolanda, the tribe has spoken.”*).  Seventeen are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 10x03: Dangerous Creatures and Horrible Setbacks**  *Previously on… Survivor:* (Janu: *“Oh, my God, there were three!”*) With their flint to make fire at the bottom of the ocean, (Janu: *“Oh, no!”*) Koror had a horrible night at their new beach (Caryn in a confessional: *“It wasn’t safe for us to choose this island. I regret that we didn’t think it through.”*).  At Ulong (James: *“Take your bite.”*), Angie was still feeling like an outsider (Angie in a confessional: *“I'm just making myself a valuable asset to this tribe. If I don’t, I’ll probably be on the chopping block again.”*).  (Probst: *“Survivors, ready? Go!”*) At the Reward Challenge, the competition was brutal (Probst: *“Oh, no!”*), and Angie redeemed herself (Stephenie: *“Good job, Angie.”* Probst: *“Angie is across. Ulong wins reward!”*). Ulong walked away with their first victory as well as fishing gear (Probst: *“Here’s fire. Who wants it?”*) and their own flint to make fire.  At Koror (Ian: *“I got it!”*), Ian saved the day when he helped salvage the lost flint (*Koror cheers*) (Ian in a confessional: *“Getting the box was like running a marathon and winning first place.”*) (Ian: *“Don’t blow too hard.”*).  (James: *“Who wants theirs first?”*) Back at Ulong (Ashlee: *“No, thank you. I'm not hungry.”*), Ashley refused to eat (Jeff in a confessional: *“If we have someone slowing us down, I hope that that doesn’t bring down our team.”*), (Jeff: *“I think I'm gonna crash.”*) and the tribe noticed sparks between Jeff and Kim (Angie in a confessional: *“Kim’s been snuggling on Jeff a lot. I mean, two people alliances are a very strong alliance.”*).  At next challenge (Probst: *“Kim, the only one yet to give it a go for Ulong.”*), Kim held Ulong back (Stephenie: *“We gotta keep going. We gotta keep going.”*). (Probst: *“Koror!”*) Koror won their second immunity in a row.  Back at Ulong, Stephenie wanted Kim out (Stephenie to Bobby Jon: *“We need to break Kim and Jeff up. I mean, she didn’t even try at the challenge. She stood out there.”* Bobby Jon: *“Yeah.”* Stephenie: *“She wouldn’t go down the water.”*), but there was a divide in the opinions (Jeff to James: *“I was thinking Ashlee. She’s breaking down, man. I can tell she’s breaking down.”*).  At Tribal Council, Kim and Jeff’s relationship came out in the open (Probst: *“Kim, when did you feel the first initial seeds of any attraction?”* Kim: *“It’s hot in here all of a sudden.”* *‘Ulong laughs’* Jeff: *“All jokes aside, there is no alliances being built here.”*). But when the votes came in (Probst revealing Ashlee parchment: *“Second person voted out of Survivor: Palau.”*), Ashlee was sent packing (Probst: *“Ashlee, the tribe has spoken.”*).  Sixteen are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 10x04: Sumo at Sea**  *Previously on… Survivor:* (Caryn to Katie: *“Everything I say you have some snotty remark!”*) Caryn and Katie went head-to-head (Caryn to Katie: *“Get off me!”*) (Katie in a confessional: *“She’s crazy. She’s completely lost it.”*).  (Probst: *“Survivors ready!”*) At the Reward Challenge (Probst: *“Go!”*), as the tribes faced off in hand-to-hand combat, Koror took a beating (Probst: *“Angie dunks Gregg!”*) and Ulong dunked their way to victory (Probst: *“Ulong wins reward!”*) winning material and a sewing kit (Ulong: *“Ulong!”*).  Back at Ulong, although morale was up (Stephenie to Ulong: *“That was so awesome. We totally kicked their ass.”* Kim: *“So awesome.”*), Bobby Jon grew frustrated (Bobby Jon in a confessional: *“Yeah, I’m very disappointed with my tribe right now...”*) (Kim to Bobby Jon: *“Oh, so close.”*) (Bobby Jon in a confessional: *“...Especially Kim. I don’t think she understands the value of work.”*).  At Koror (Tom to Ian and Gregg: *“It’s definitely a sea krait so be careful.”*), the tribe tangled with some deadly creatures (Janu to Tom: *“That thing right there.”* Ian: *“It’s coming closer. This is probably the stupidest thing I’ve done in a while.”*) (Tom in a confessional: *“It’s a game of survival and we’re going to get a shark.”*) (Ian to Tom: *“Okay, here comes one.”*).  Before the Immunity Challenge (Jeff: *“Ah!”*), Ulong faced a setback when Jeff sprained his ankle (Jeff: *“It’s totally my luck. I hurt my ankle and we have a challenge the very next morning.”*) (Jeff in a confessional: *“If I mess up today, it’s on my shoulders.”*).  (Probst: *“Go! Right away, Jeff’s unclipping.”*) Jeff took no chances and bailed out of the challenge, but after a long test of strength and endurance, it was Koror who pulled through (Probst: *“Koror wins their third Immunity Challenge in a row!”*).  Back at camp, Jeff gathered his tribe (Jeff to Ulong: *“I know there’s no possible way that I can get to the end with a busted-up ankle. If I stay in here, you guys aren’t going to get to the end.”*). Some were not convinced (Bobby Jon in a confessional: *“I feel very strongly that Jeff should stay. We should get rid of Kim, for sure.”*).  But at Tribal Council, Kim was spared when the tribe honored Jeff’s wishes and voted him out (Probst: *“Jeff, the tribe has spoken.”*).  Fifteen are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 10x05: The Best and Worst Reward Ever**  *Previously on… Survivor:* After their third consecutive Tribal Council, Ulong was desperate (James to Ulong: *“I’m gonna stomp anybody’s ass that lags.”*).  (Katie: *“Tree Mail!”*) The tribes had a big decision to make (Katie reading Tree Mail: *“Today you must choose one tribal representative.”*). (Tom to Koror: *“I’ll speak right out. I don’t have...”*) At Koror, Tom spoke for the tribe and chose Ian as their representative (Tom to Koror: *“Ian, I say you go.”*), but the decision exposed a divide in the tribe (Coby in a confessional: *“Katie, Jennifer, Gregg, Ian and Tom are one unit. So that makes five against four. We’re definitely the underdogs here.”*).  (Stephenie to Ulong: *“Maybe we’ll draw straws or something.”*) At Ulong, the tribe couldn’t make a decision (Probst to Ulong: *“You guys don’t have a leader, you can’t even pick a representative! Give me somebody.”* Bobby Jon: *“James.”* Kim: *“James.”*) (James in a confessional: *“I wasn’t trying to be the leader, they picked me.”*).  The tribes competed in a bathroom build-off (Probst to Koror: *“We’re going to judge your bathroom. For the winning tribe, our entire construction department will build a shelter”*). Both tribes squared off. (Ian to Jenn: *“Jenn, is that a boat coming?”*) And in the end, it was Koror that won the new shelter (Ian in a confessional: *“Oh, it’s a frickin’ palace. It’s like the Taj Mahal. It’s fantastic.”*).  At the Immunity Challenge, Ulong was out for revenge (Angie: *“We’re not going back to a Tribal Council!”*). The Ulong women held their own (Probst: *“Jenn is in! Steph wins!”*), but the men faltered (Probst: *“Koror wins their fourth straight Immunity Challenge!”*).  Back at Ulong (Stephenie to Angie: *“I have never lost this bad.”*), the girls were frustrated and wanted James out (Stephenie in a confessional: *“James lost it for all of us.”*), but Kim was on the chopping block as well (James in a confessional: *“She sits on her butt. She might drink some coconut juice, you know.”*).  At Tribal Council, the women ultimately sided with the men (Probst revealing Kim’s name: *“Fourth person voted out of Survivor: Palau.”*) and voted out the weakest link.  Fourteen are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 10x06: Jellyfish 'n Chips**  *Previously on… Survivor:* (Jenn to Gregg: *“Your shoulder’s right on my head.”*) A close relationship developed at Koror (Coby in a confessional: *“Jennifer and Gregg have definitely teamed off. I mean, they’ve got to think we’re stupid if we can’t tell that they’re together.”*).  (Stephenie to Ibrehem: *“Whoa, whoa, whoa…”*) Ulong got lost in a storm (Angie to Ulong: *“I’m going back to camp.”* Stephenie: *“Why are you going back to camp by yourself?”* Angie: *“Why can’t I?”*) (James in a confessional: *“Angie wanted to quit. She’s one of those folks that says, ‘I can’t do this.’”*).  At Koror, Willard’s work ethic was questioned when he failed to tend to the fire (Gregg in confessional: *“Willard’s been getting a free ride, and he’s been able to play this game a lot longer than he should.”*).  At the challenge (Probst: *“Win or lose, both tribes are going to Tribal Council tonight. The winning tribe will vote somebody out. They will then cross to the jury side, help themselves to some stew and root beer and listen in as the losing tribe has their Tribal Council.”*). (Probst: *“Ibrehem down.”*) Ibrehem failed to retrieve a bottle (Stephenie: *“Come on, Ib!”* Probst: *“Koror wins reward!”* James to Ibrehem: *“Get on the raft!”*).  At Ulong (Stephenie: *“I can’t believe we lost.”*), Ibrehem’s mistake was hard to overlook (James in a confessional: *“We had it in the bag. Then Ibrehem, we lost because of him.”*) (James to Stephenie: *“He’s his-to-ry.”*).  Jubilation turned to paranoia, as Koror faced their first Tribal Council (Katie to Tom, Ian, Jenn & Gregg: *“He’s out, right?”* Jenn: *“Yeah.”* Katie: *“That’s it.”* Tom: *“Is it Willard then?”* Katie: *“Yeah.”*), (Gregg to Coby: *“Don’t tell anyone this.”* Coby: *“I won’t.”*) and Gregg let Coby in on his plan with Jenn (Gregg to Coby: *“Once Willard and Caryn are gone, it becomes seven people, me Jenn, you and Janu. And then we start picking them off.”*) (Coby in a confessional: *“I’m very excited. I love that the game is going to a new level. I can’t wait.”*).  At Koror’s first Tribal Council (Probst revealing Willard’s name: *“Fifth person voted out of Survivor: Palau...”*), Willard was voted out (Probst: *“The tribe has spoken.”*).  (Probst: *“Koror, go ahead and pull off the cover.”*) Koror then dug into their beef stew reward in front of a dejected Ulong tribe (Coby: *“Oh, my…”*) (Angie: *“It was really close today. We really needed this.”* Ibrehem: *“It seems like all I’ve heard today is, “Wow, we could’ve really been eating that beef stew right now,” like that’s the end of the game, like beef stew is it.”*). And with Ibrehem on the chopping block, there was one more surprise (Probst: *“Koror, you are going to vote to give immunity to one person from Ulong.”*). Koror voted and gave immunity to Ibrehem. With a wrench thrown into Ulong’s plan, Bobby Jon and Angie, each received two votes (Probst: *“We have a tie.”*). Stephenie had first voted for Bobby Jon, but in the tiebreaker, she changed her vote and Angie was voted out (Probst: *“The tribe has spoken.”*).  Twelve are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 10x07: The Great White Shark Hunter**  *Previously on… Survivor:* (James to Ibrehem: *“I was pissed at you. You cost us the game.”*) James and Ibrehem squared off after Tribal Council (Ibrehem to James: *“If you was listening, I said I dove down. I was at two bottles.”* James: *“All we know is, you went down three times, didn’t come up with a bottle.”*).  At the Reward Challenge, it was Stephenie’s sharp shooting that carried Ulong to a much needed win (Probst: *“Ulong wins reward!” ‘Ulong cheers’*). Ulong savored their triumph (Bobby Jon to Ulong: *“From here on out…”* Stephenie: *“We win.”*) (Stephenie in a confessional: *“We needed this to boost our spirits and morale, and basically, it was a whole new chapter for us.”*), (Stephenie to Ulong: *“Ready?”*) and enjoyed a once-in-a-lifetime experience at Jellyfish Lake (Bobby Jon in a confessional: *“They’re just all just coming at you. It’s just… kind of like a euphoric type of feeling, and I just kind of wanted to cherish every second ‘cause I was at a place in this world where I won’t ever go again.”*).  At Koror, a violent storm raged (Ian to Tom: *“You awake? This isn’t going to go anywhere. There’s no way.”*) causing Janu to question the strength of her will (Janu to Tom: *“It’s so hard.”* Tom: *“It is hard.”* Janu: *“And I’m so depleted.”*) (Katie in a confessional: *“Janu is losing it. She gets totally caught up in her head, and I think she’s grating on everybody’s nerves a little bit.”*).  At the Immunity Challenge (Probst: *“Koror has their rope undone, pulling it up.”*), Ulong’s comeback proved to be only temporary (Probst: *“Koror wins their fifth straight Immunity Challenge!”*).  Back at camp, Stephenie and Bobby Jon hatched a plan to ensure their safety at Tribal Council (Stephenie to Bobby Jon: *“I’ll vote for James with you.”* Bobby Jon: *“Right.”* Stephenie: *“That’s only if you promise if the three of us are still here, you and I will go to the end.”* Bobby Jon: *“No, we’ll go to the end.”* Stephenie: *“And we’ll vote Ib off.”*) (Stephenie in a confessional: *“He wanted to make an alliance with me that I vote for James tonight. He wants to vote Ibrehem out next. I really don’t know where I stand right now.”*).  At Tribal Council, Stephenie voted for Ibrehem, causing a tie vote (Probst: *“Two votes Ibrehem, two votes James. Steph, Bobby Jon, you will vote. It’s your last chance to change your vote.”*). But when the second round of votes came in, Stephenie had changed her vote (Probst revealing James’ name: *“”Seventh person voted out of Survivor: Palau.*), and James took the fall (Stephenie to James: *“Sorry. I had to.”*) (Probst: *“James, the tribe has spoken.”*).  Eleven are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 10x08: Neanderthal Man**  *Previously on… Survivor:* Tom brought in the big one (Gregg to Tom: *“How did you get it?”* Tom: *“I hit it with the machete!”*) (Coby in a confessional: *“Oh, now, who’s the great white shark killer?”*) (Tom to Gregg: *“And wham!”*) (Coby in a confessional: *“It’s gonna be a lot harder to vote him off now.”*) (Tom: *“Yeah! Woooo!”*).  When Tree Mail arrived, the tribes learned they were to build an SOS signal that could be seen from the air (Bobby Jon to Ulong: *“Little rain…”* Stephenie: *“I say we burn our friggin’ shelter.”*). Ulong jumped right in, while Koror took a more methodical approach (Gregg in confessional: *“The first thing that we want to do is find the right location.”*).  When the plane flew over Ulong, the drop master was not impressed (Drop Master to Probst: *“Unless you’re flying right over the top, it would be hard to see.”*). And although Koror had trouble with their fire (Probst to Drop Master: *“Do you have enough information to make a decision?”* Drop Master: *“Yes, I do.”*), it was their signal that best caught the eye of the drop master *(Koror cheers)* (Caryn: *“I’m so happy!”*). (Katie in a confessional: *“In the box was three bottles of red wine...”*) (Katie reads out loud to Koror: *“Cheese tortellini and tomato sauce.”*) (Katie in a confessional: *“...and then we had all of these military food packages that you could heat up and eat as meals.”*) (Caryn to Koror: *“To a great tribe.”*).  At Ulong, the tribe took the loss hard (Bobby Jon in a confessional: *“We lost the Reward Challenge because they worked harder. Or I’m sure they worked smarter, knowing them.”*).  At Koror, Jenn and Gregg’s budding romance raised some red flags (Tom in a confessional: *“I’m concerned with Gregg and Jenn. It just could be a monkey wrench that we don’t see coming.”*).  At the Immunity Challenge, Ulong couldn’t get it together (Probst: *“Ulong may be worse off than when you started.”*), (Coby to Koror: *“Back.”*) and Coby moved his tribe to another Koror victory (Coby to Koror: *“Left-- empty spot, and I swear we got it.”* Probst: *“And with that, Koror wins immunity for the sixth straight time!”*).  Before Tribal Council, Stephenie feared the worst when Bobby Jon couldn’t commit (Stephenie to Bobby Jon: *“I thought we were sticking together, no matter what.”* Bobby Jon: *“Well, it’s just kind of a toss up, you know?”* Stephenie: *“You’re not sticking with your word, then?”* Bobby Jon: *“I don’t really want to talk about it.”*) (Stephenie in a confessional: *“I can tell by the way he’s acting he’s gonna vote for me.”*).  But the votes came in, and Ibrehem was voted out when Bobby Jon honored his arrangement with Stephenie to be the last two members of Ulong.  Ten are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 10x09: I Will Not Give Up**  *Previously on… Survivor:* Ulong was down to two (Stephenie in a confessional: *“It’s hard. It’s, like, we’re halfway through, but I feel like we’re at, like, a dead end.”*).  And at Koror, Coby was fed up (Coby in a confessional: *“Janu is on her eighth straight day of, ‘Boo-hoo, I want to go home.’ Would you quit already? I want to take all three of those girls and push them in that fire. ‘groans’”*).  At the Reward Challenge, tribes ate balut, a partially developed duck egg (Probst: *“Eat.”*), and in the final round between Bobby Jon and Tom, Bobby Jon came up short (Probst: *“Tom’s got it!”*). Koror won 55 gallons of shower water, and some much appreciated bath products.  Back at Koror (Tom to Koror: *“Maybe we should take off that shower head and fill the canteens right out of that spigot.”*), Tom insisted the shower water be used only for drinking (Jenn in a confessional: *“And it’s 55 gallons of water! Come on, you can’t let us use, like, a gallon or two?”*).  At Ulong, Stephenie and Bobby Jon hung on to hope (Stephenie in a confessional: *“We are really kind of down right now, but we’re just gonna keep trying and trying. You know, we don’t give up.”*).  And at the Immunity Challenge, Ulong took the lead (Bobby Jon to Stephenie: *“There you go, Stephenie. Take your time, baby, come on.”* Probst: *“Steph, no trouble with the balance beams.”*), but Coby helped lead Koror to a comeback (Probst: *“Koror wins immunity again! Ulong, because there are only two of you, there will be an individual Immunity Challenge. Loser goes home.”*).  At Tribal Council (Probst: *“First person to build a fire with a flame high enough to light their torch wins immunity, stays in the game.”*), the competition was close, but it was Stephenie who lit her torch first (Probst: *“Steph’s torch is lit. Just like that, this challenge is over.”*), making her the final remaining member of Ulong (Probst: *“Bobby Jon, the tribe definitely did not speak tonight.”*).  Nine are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 10x10: Exile Island**  *Previously on… Survivor:* (Stephenie in a confessional: *“This is the scariest thing and the hardest thing that I’ll ever do.”*) The last Ulong member battled to survive alone (Stephenie in a confessional: *“I feel like I’m going to starve to death...”*) (Stephenie: *“No, no, no, man!”*) (Stephenie in a confessional: *“... (tearfully) It’s tough, but if I win… it’ll be worth it.”*). As she reached her breaking point (Stephenie reads Tree Mail: *“Oh, my God!”*), Stephenie received some good news (Stephenie: *“It’s a merge! I’m going to have friends! And food!”*). She packed her things (Stephenie: *“See you later, Ulong!”*) and paddled out to join Koror.  (Jenn: *“Oh, God, here she comes.”* Stephenie: *“Oh, my God!”*) Koror welcomed their new tribemate with open arms. But some had different ideas (Jenn in a confessional: *“As much as I’d like to have her around, I think she needs to go really fast.”*).  Two Palauan fishermen arrive to teach the tribe how to fish (Tom as he catches fish: *“Oh, yeah!”*). (Palauan fisherman: *“Drink with me.”*) And then they celebrated with an island feast (Stephenie: *“Where’s Tom?”* Katie: *“Drinking from the bottle.” ‘Caryn gasps’*). And some celebrated more than others (*‘Caryn gasps as Tom falls down’* Ian: *“Are you alright?”* Tom: *“Yeah, I’m good.”*).  (Coby: *“Stephenie?”*) The next day, Coby told Stephenie all of the tribe’s secrets and alliances (Coby to Stephenie: *“Jennifer is your main bout right now, because Jennifer is so jealous of you.”*), irritating some of the other tribe members (Katie to Jenn: *“It is so obvious what he is doing right now.”* Jenn: *“Yeah.”*) (Katie in a confessional: *“Coby told Steph that Jenn wants to take her out, which isn’t good.”*). (Tom to Stephenie: *“You’re not the dead man walking.”*) Tom reassured Stephenie that their alliance from Day 1 was still solid (Tom to Stephenie: *“You have friends in this tribe who are going to keep you alive.”*).  (Gregg: *“Donuts!”*) At the first individual Immunity Challenge (Probst: *“15 chocolate chip cookies!”* Jenn: *“Oh, me, me.”*), the tribe succumbed one-by-one to temptation, leaving Tom as the last man standing (Probst: *“Tom wins the first individual immunity!”*).  At Tribal Council, Janu seemed ready to go (Janu: *“I think it’s me tonight.”*), but it was Coby’s loose lips (Probst: *“Tenth person voted out of Survivor: Palau.”*) that cost him the game (Probst: *“Coby, the tribe has spoken.”*), making him the first member of the jury.  Eight are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 10x11: I'll Show You How Threatening I Am**  *Previously on… Survivor:* (Janu to Katie: *“What are we, junior high, Katie?”*) Janu was fed up with her tribe (Janu to Katie: *“If I had something to say about you, I swear to God I would come up and say it to your face.”*) (Katie in a confessional: *“Janu is crazy. She’s a crazy person.”*).  (Probst: *“Survivors ready.”*) At the Reward Challenge (Probst: *“Go!”*), the tribe was randomly split into two teams of four (Probst: *“Janu going out to help.”*) and battled for the chance to partake in a traditional Palauan feast (Probst: *“Janu, Tom, Caryn, Gregg win reward!”*), and all talk of strategy was put on hold as they shared in a feast of local delicacies (Caryn: *“Oh, my gosh, barbecue.”*).  Back at camp, Stephenie realized immunity was more important than ever (Stephenie in a confessional: *“I definitely need immunity because apparently I’m the strongest girl, and I’m just as much as a threat as any of the guys.”*).  At the Immunity Challenge… (Probst: *“You’ll all take a spot in the water. As the tide begins to rise, you’re breathing room will decrease. One more thing-- first person to bail on this challenge will be taken to a new beach and abandoned there. Begin.”*). After a short struggle, it was Janu that dropped out first (Probst: *“Just like that, Janu is out.”*), and in the end Tom walked away with the Immunity Necklace (Probst: *“That’s it. Tom wins immunity!”*).  Left alone to fend for herself, Janu struggled with obstacles she’d never faced before (Janu in a confessional: *“This is very hard, and it’s very frustrating.”*), but she surprised herself and her mood lifted (Janu: *“Right now I’m really happy. The moon and my fire.”*).  Back at camp (Gregg to Tom & Ian: *“Stephenie is a bigger threat than Janu.”*), Gregg lead the charge to keep Janu and vote out Stephenie (Gregg in confessional: *“Stephenie is a physical threat. She’s got a strong will, she wants to win this game.”*) (Stephenie in a confessional: *“We all agreed it was Janu tonight, but for some reason I have a feeling it’s me.”*).  At Tribal Council, Stephenie’s worst fears were realized when it became clear that she was next to go (Tom: *“The game is on and eliminating competition is part of this game.”* Probst: *“Stephenie, do you feel you’re in a hot seat tonight?”* Stephenie crying: *“I know I am. I guess I showed too much heart and too much will.”*), but Janu threw a wrench in the tribe’s plan (Janu: *“I would be willing to lay down my torch so Stephenie can have a chance to stay in the game.”* Probst: *“Janu, per your wishes, this game is over for you, but you will not go home, you’ll return and be a part of our jury.”* Janu: *“Thank you, Jeff.”*).  Seven are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 10x12: We'll Make You Pay**  *Previously on… Survivor:* (Ian: *“What the hell was that?”*) After Janu shocked her tribe by quitting the game, Koror’s plan to oust Stephenie was out in the open (Stephenie in a confessional: *“I don’t know who to trust. I don’t know who to talk to. I almost don’t want to talk to anybody.”*). But Stephenie’s presence in the game put the men on edge (Gregg in confessional: *“Stephenie progressing in this game means that Koror falls apart.”*).  Tom was also feeling vulnerable (Tom to Koror: *“I’m pleading for my life. My strength in the challenges, it’s part of what got us to this point.”*), but the women saw an opportunity and a plan was hatched (Katie to Stephenie & Jenn: *“All the women… together?”* Stephenie: *“I think it’s an awesome idea. Who would be the first one you’d want off?”* Jenn & Katie: *“Tom.”*) (Stephenie in a confessional: *“You want to think I’m a threat? I’ll show you how threatening I am.”*).  Before the Immunity Challenge, Tom turned to Caryn (Tom to Caryn: *“I think that we do have, uh…”* Caryn: *“I mean, if…”* Tom: *“...some kind of a sympathetic thing going where we’re going to look out for each other.”*) (Tom in a confessional: *“It was a good move on my part to be friends with Caryn.”*).  At the Immunity Challenge, the pressure was on (Probst: *“There are five tiles for each of you. First person to break all five of their tiles, wins immunity.”*), but Ian was handed victory when Tom took out his last tile (Probst: *“Ian wins immunity.”* Ian: *“Thank you, guys.”*).  Back at camp, Katie approached Caryn about the women’s alliance (Katie to Caryn: *“So what would you rather do? Stick with the women and take out the men?”*). Caryn leaked the information (Tom to Caryn: *“What do the girls think?”* Caryn: *“Trying to figure out which guy to take out.”*) (Tom to Ian: *“They’re plotting against the guys.”* Ian: *“Caryn said that?”* Tom: *“Uh hmm.”*). So Ian confronted Katie when he learned of her plan (Ian to Katie: *“Caryn is spreading that you’re trying to get all the girls against the guys.”* Katie: *“I just hate for it to be such a sweep and Tom just takes the whole thing and none of us have a chance.”*). All hope for the women’s alliance was crushed (Gregg in confessional: *“It’s already been too much of the Stephenie show. Stephenie needs to go.”*), but Steph still clung to hope (Stephenie in a confessional: *“I’ve said my piece, I planted the seed. If they’re smart, Tom will be the next one to go.”*).  At Tribal Council, although Caryn received one vote, Koror stuck together (Probst: *“The third member of our jury, Steph.”*), and Stephenie, the only remaining Ulong member, was finally voted out (Probst: *“The tribe has spoken.”*).  Six are left. Who will be voted out next? |
| **Survivor 10x13: It Could All Backfire**  *Previously on… Survivor:* (Caryn to Tom: *“So what up, Tom? Everything good?”* Tom: *“I can’t step out from five to side with one right now.”* Caryn: *“Uh-huh.”*) Caryn knew she was in the hot seat (Caryn in a confessional: *“I’m just hoping and praying that something happens. Otherwise, I’m going home.”*).  (Ian to Koror: *“I did make a promise to my girl.”*) Ian made a promise to Katie (Ian in a confessional: *“Katie and I had promised each other if we won a challenge we’d take each other, and that’s what we’re gonna do.”*). At the Reward Challenge (Probst: *“Want to know what you’re playing for?”* Tom: *“Oh, yeah.”* Jenn & Caryn in unison: *“Yeah.”* Jenn: *“Oh, my God.”* Probst: *“Yacht, shower, big feast. All right, pick up the cubes. We’ll get started.”*), tribe members were quizzed on island knowledge (Probst: *“Correct answer is: True. Gregg wins reward.”*). (Probst: *“Obviously, it wouldn’t be much fun alone.”*) Gregg chose to take Jenn and Katie along for the ride (Gregg to Ian, Caryn & Tom: *“Hey, guys, I am so sorry. I will, uh, pay you back.”* Tom: *“Oh, no, we’ll pay you back.” ‘Tom laughs’*).  Back at camp (Ian to Tom & Caryn: *“We have lost control of the game.”*), Ian realized it was three against three (Ian to Caryn & Tom: *“I know they’re ready to turn on you. I know for a fact.”* Tom: *“And you think Katie’s in with that?”* Caryn: *“Definitely.”*). So the three concocted a risky plan to oust Gregg (Ian to Tom: *“I can go to Tribal Council willing to take the rock. I came to play a game.”* Tom: *“That’s the plan: you and I are both willing to choose rocks.”*) (Ian in a confessional: *“Tom and I have decided that we’re gonna force a tie at the Tribal Council. We’ve prepared ourselves for the idea that we might be going home, but this is a risk we had to take.”*).  Meanwhile, Gregg, Jenn and Katie (Katie: *“Oh, my God!”*) enjoyed a surprise visit from their loved ones, swam with dolphins, (All: *“Cheers.”* Jenn: *“Tom’s a huge threat.”*) and devised a plan of their own (Gregg: *“It’s us three to the final three.”*).  (Probst: *“Tom misses.”*) At the individual Immunity Challenge, Ian shot his way to victory (Probst: *“Ian wins immunity! Thank you.”*).  Moments before Tribal Council (Ian to Katie: *“Things going okay?”* Katie: *“Yeah.”*), Ian pulled Katie aside to let her in on the plan (Ian to Katie: *“Caryn and Tom and I are gonna vote for Gregg.”* Katie: *“What?!”*) (Katie in a confessional: *“I’m gonna have to make a decision so I can have a better chance of winning.”*).  At Tribal Council, Ian’s gamble paid off (Probst: *“13th person voted out of Survivor: Palau and the fourth member of our jury, Gregg.”*). Katie joined him, Tom and Caryn in voting Gregg out before a tie was forced (Probst: *“Gregg, the tribe has spoken.”*).  Now it’s down to five. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 10x14: The Ultimate Shock**  36 days ago, 20 Americans began the adventure of a lifetime. (Probst: *“Just behind you, there are two Immunity Necklaces. One for the first woman, one for the first man, who can get to shore and claim them.”*) From the beginning, it was clear that these castaways were in for a whole new game (Jolanda in a confessional: *“I was not going to let that little young girl beat me.”*). With no other information to guide them, no one knew what to expect (Gregg in confessional: *“We’re not a tribe, we don’t have our buffs-- we don’t have a clue what’s happening next.”*).  (Probst: *“We’re going to divide into two tribes with nine members each. There are 20 of you. Two people will get on a boat and be sent home.”*) Ian and Jolanda learned the value of the Immunity Necklaces when they made the first of the schoolyard picks (Ian: *“Katie.”* Jolanda: *“Bobby Jon.”*), and in the end, Wanda and Jonathan were left behind.  (Probst: *“Survivors ready. Go!”*) At the first Immunity Challenge, the Ulong tribe stumbled with crucial decisions (Stephenie: *“Come on! We gotta go!”* Jolanda: *“Then, if we don’t get anything, we don’t have anything.”* Stephenie: *“I’m telling you, I think we should go.”*), and the older Koror tribe proved that age didn’t matter when they won immunity and flint to make fire (Probst: *“Koror wins immunity and reward!”* Coby: *“Yeah!”*). At Ulong’s first Tribal Council, Jolanda’s strength did not prevent her from taking the fall (Probst: *“Jolanda, the tribe has spoken.”*).  On Day 4, the tribes battled it out again. Ulong made a brief comeback (Probst: *“Ulong wins reward!”*), but Koror was soon back on a roll, winning challenge after challenge (Probst: *“Koror wins their third Immunity Challenge in a row!”* Koror: *“Whoo!”*) (Probst: *“Koror wins their fourth straight Immunity Challenge!”* Koror: *“Whoo!”*). (Probst: *“James.”* James: *“Yeah?”* Probst: *“You have not won a single Immunity Challenge.”* James: *“When we hear the word ‘immunity,’ we subconsciously sabotage ourselves.”*) Ulong was losing members fast.  Even though Koror continued to dodge Tribal Council, an alliance of five was exposed (Coby in a confessional: *“Katie, Jennifer, Gregg, Ian and Tom are one unit. We’re definitely the underdogs here.”*).  Koror continued their victory sweep (Probst: *“Koror wins reward!”* Koror: *“Whoo!”*), losing only Willard at a surprise double Tribal Council (Probst: *“Willard, the tribe has spoken.”*). Ulong lost Angie, then James and Ibrehem.  Ulong had dwindled to a tribe of two (Bobby Jon in a confessional: *“You know, we tried to prepare, we tried to strategize; nothing has worked for this tribe, I mean nothing.”*) (Stephenie in a confessional: *“I’m still ready to win, and I won’t give up hope.”*).  (Tom to Gregg: *“Look at that! How’s that for a shark?!”* Gregg: *“Yeah!”*) At Koror, Tom emerged as the tribe leader (Tom: *“And wham!”*) (Coby in a confessional: *“Oh, now, who’s the great white shark killer?”*), and Bobby Jon and Stephenie continued to give it their all at the challenges (Stephenie: *“Swallow, swallow. Swallow it, Bobby Jon.”*), but Ulong continued to come up short (Probst: *“Tom’s got it for Koror!”*) (Bobby Jon in a confessional: *“It just seems like Tom beats me every single time. It’s something that’s getting real, real old.”*).  (Probst: *“Gregg with a bit of a lead.”*) On Day 18 (Probst: *“Koror wins immunity again!”*), Koror won their seventh straight Immunity Challenge. For the first time, one tribe had made a clean sweep (Probst: *“Ulong, because there are only two of you, there’ll be no vote. There will be an individual Immunity Challenge. Loser goes home.”* Stephenie: *“Whoa!”*). Stephenie and Bobby Jon, who had worked so hard to keep their tribe alive, were forced to face off against each other (Probst: *“Survivors ready? Begin.”*). Though Stephenie had doubts about her fire-making skills (Probst: *“Steph’s torch is lit. Just like that, this challenge is over. Steph...”*), she came out victorious.  (Stephenie: *“See you later, Ulong!”*) The next day, Stephenie joined the Koror tribe (Stephenie: *“Oh, my God, I have friends!”*) (Ian in a confessional: *“Having somebody new in town, it was like, you know, a guest, you know?”*), but secretly, some saw Stephenie as a very real threat (Jenn in a confessional: *“I’m really worried. The longer she’s with us, the more she’s gonna make friends, and she’s gonna weasel her way in. I think she needs to go really fast.”*). But Coby took the heat off Stephenie when he exposed too many of the tribe’s secrets (Coby during the Immunity Challenge: *“All these people are playing a game. There’s already alliances built. We’re going to pick each other off. It’s a game.”*). Tom won the first individual immunity, and at Tribal Council, Coby’s loose lips cost him the game, and he became the first member of the jury.  On Day 25, Janu was on her last leg and fed up with her tribe (Janu to Katie: *“What are we, junior high, Katie? If I had something to say about you, I swear to God, I would come up and say it to your face.”*) (Katie in a confessional: *“Janu is a crazy person.”*). Though Janu seemed ready to go, Stephenie sensed that she was in danger (Stephenie in a confessional: *“I mean, we all agreed that it was Janu tonight, and Janu wants it to be her, but for some reason, I have a feeling it’s me.”*). At Tribal Council, Stephenie’s worst fears were realized when it became clear that she was next to go (Tom: *“The game is on, and eliminating competition is part of this game.”* Probst: *“Stephenie, do you feel you’re in a hot seat tonight?”* Stephenie: *‘voice breaking’ “I know I am. I guess I showed too much heart.”*), but Janu threw a wrench in the tribe’s plan (Janu: *“I would be willing to lay down my torch so Stephenie can have a chance to stay in the game.”*) (Probst: *“Janu, per your wishes, this game is over for you.”* Janu: *“Thank you, Jeff.”*).  In a last-ditch effort to save herself, Stephenie agreed to Katie’s plan for an all-girl alliance (Katie to Stephenie & Jenn: *“All the women… together.”* Stephenie: *“Who would be the first one you’d want off?”* Katie & Jenn in unison: *“Tom.”* Katie: *“He’s just too strong.”*) (Stephenie in a confessional: *“You want to think I’m a threat? I’ll show you how threatening I am.”*). But hopes of an all-women’s alliance crumbled when Caryn spilled the beans to Tom (Tom to Caryn: *“What did you hear?”* Caryn: *“Just that the girls are talking.”* Tom: *“What did the girls say?”* Caryn: *“Trying to figure out which guy to take out.”*) (Tom to Ian: *“They’re plotting against the guys.”*) (Katie in a confessional: *“We can’t get a female alliance together because Caryn sucks.”*). At Tribal Council, Stephenie’s hard-fought battle finally came to an end when she was voted out (Probst: *“Steph, the tribe has spoken.”*). With only original Koror tribe members left, the real backstabbing was about to begin.  On Day 31, Gregg won a reward aboard a luxury yacht. (Probst: *“Obviously, it wouldn’t be much fun alone.”*) Gregg chose to take Jenn and Katie along for the ride (Gregg to Tom & Ian: *“Hey, guys, I am so sorry. I will, uh, pay you back.”* Tom: *“Oh, no, we’ll pay you back.”*). Back at camp (Ian to Tom & Caryn: *“We have lost control of the game.”*), Ian realized it was three against three (Ian to Tom & Caryn: *“I know they’re ready to turn on you.”* Tom: *“And you think Katie’s in with that?”* Caryn: *“Definitely.”*), so they concocted a risky plan to force Gregg out (Ian to Tom: *“I can go to Tribal Council, willing to take the rock. I came to play a game.”* Tom: *“That’s the plan. You and I are both willing to choose rocks.”*) (Ian in a confessional: *“Tom and I have decided that we’re gonna force a tie at the Tribal Council. We’ve prepared ourselves for the idea that we might be going home, but this is a risk we have to take.”*). Meanwhile, Gregg, Jenn and Katie strategized on their own (Gregg to Katie & Jenn: *“We happen to have a good bond.”*) (Gregg in confessional: *“This was our opportunity to confirm that, ‘Hey, guys, it’s us three to the final three.’”*). But right before Tribal Council, Ian let Katie in on the plot to oust Gregg (Ian to Katie: *“We’re gonna flip it tonight. Yeah, Caryn and Tom and I are going to vote for Gregg.”*) (Ian in a confessional: *“There’s only two people in this game that I made promises to. Tom’s one, Katie’s the other, so I’m gonna stay true to that.”*). Ian’s gamble paid off. Katie joined Ian, Tom and Caryn, and voted Gregg out before the tie could occur (Gregg: *“You guys are good.”*).  (Jenn: *“I got it. I got it.”*) Jenn was upset that she had been left out of the plot against Gregg (Jenn: *“Wow, okay. Game on.”*). Ian and Katie’s bond continued to strengthen (Ian to Koror: *“I did make a promise to my girls.”*) when he promised to take Katie with him on the next reward he won (Ian in a confessional: *“Katie and I promised each other if we won a challenge, we’d take each other and that’s what we’re going to do today.”*). (Probst: *“Ian wins reward!”*) But when Ian won a car and a trip to a luxury mansion, he chose to take Tom instead (Ian: *“I told Katie I’d take her, but I made a deal if there was a car involved, that I would take Tom.”*). Katie was furious (Katie to Caryn & Jenn: *“Ian pulled me aside yesterday, and was, like, ‘I’m telling you right now, I will choose you over Tom,’ and then he took Tom, and I feel like I lost my best friend out here.”*), so Katie resurrected talk of an all-girl alliance (Katie to Caryn & Jenn: *“If it’s Ian, we vote out Tom, right?”* Caryn & Jenn in unison: *“Right.”* Katie: *“And if it’s Tom, we vote out Ian.”* Jenn: *“That’s right. I’m all about that.”* Katie: *“I love that.”*). When Tom and Ian returned from the reward, Ian and Katie had an emotional confrontation (Katie to Ian: *“You said you would never lie to me, and you did. You didn’t even think about how that was going to make me feel to have you go against your word!”* Ian: *“Just please know that over and above the mistake that I made, that I hope you can forgive me for it. If you want me to step out, I mean, I’ll do it. I’ll do it.”*). Tom stepped in to put pressure on Katie (Tom to Katie: *“So one of us goes home, the other one is still here. If that next one’s physical, and the guy who’s left wins it, then it’s going to be you, and that’ll be the payback for flipping.”*). At Tribal Council, Katie was still wary of Ian (Katie: *“That was the darkest day I’ve ever had out here.”* Ian: *“It was the biggest mistake I made in the game. It was the biggest, uh-- the biggest thing, and not even from a game standpoint, but from the fact that I really hurt somebody that I care about.”*), and Caryn brought all of Ian and Tom’s game playing out into the open (Caryn: *“These guys are running the game, and I felt really had.”* Probst: *“Caryn, you just opened the vault and put four people on their heels.”* Caryn: *“I’m sorry, I’ve had it up to here, and I think the jury needs to hear really what’s going on. I mean, they’re going to be deciding who gets a million bucks.”*). Caryn’s tirade didn’t help her (Probst: *“Fourteenth person voted out of Survivor: Palau, the fifth member of our jury.”*). Katie put her trust into her friendship with Ian and helped vote Caryn out (Probst: *“Caryn, the tribe has spoken.”*).  Now, only four remain: Ian, Katie, Jenn and Tom. Tonight, they will compete in their final Immunity Challenges. Two will go on to face the jury. One will outlast all the rest and become the *Sole Survivor*. |



**Survivor 9: Vanuatu**

|  |
| --- |
| **Survivor 09x02: Burly Girls, Bowheads, Young Studs, and the Old Bunch**  *Previously on… Survivor:* Eighteen castaways were marooned on the island nation of Vanuatu. And during a native ceremony, the men and women were divided into opposing tribes (Chris in a confessional: *“It's perfect. I can outsmart eight men a hell of a lot quicker than I can outsmart eight women.”*). The pressure was on when the men were given a chance to get a traditional spirit stone for luck (Probst: *“You have to get it from atop of that pole. If you fail, the women get it.”*). Brady got the stone for the men (Mia in a confessional: *“I think the boys got a lot more out of that ceremony than we did. We're out for blood now.”*).  On the hike to find their camp, conflict came quick to the Yasur Tribe when Scout held back the others (Scout in a confessional: *“I just wanted to hunker down till daylight.”*) (Eliza to Twila: *“Like, I think sleeping right here is, like, the stupidest thing we could possibly do.”*). And for Lopevi, it was Rory who stirred the pot (Rory to tribe: *“We really need to come up with some sort of game plan. Nine of us walking in a group like a bunch of ladies ain't helping.”*). Both tribes found their camps (Man: *“We got the flag!”*) (Women: *cheering*).  And the next morning at Yasur, there was more division (Eliza in a confessional: *“Twila has been working on the shelter constantly.”*) (Twila in a confessional: *“We had too much chatting and not enough moving.”*) (Scout in a confessional: *“I call these sorority girls bowheads. They all like to hang together. They're like cattle.”*) (Eliza to women: *“I'm really not a negative person…”*) (Scout in a confessional: *“Eliza talks non-stop. She's probably at the top of my list just to get her mouth out of my face.”*).  At the first challenge, the men and women competed for immunity, as well as flint to make fire. Lopevi had the lead, until Chris failed to make it across the balance beam (Probst: *“The women win reward and immunity!”*).  Back at camp, the younger guys wanted Chris out (Brook to John K: *“Who you picking, Johnnie?”* John K: *“Weakest link.”*), but Chris and Lea had their own plan (Lea to Chris: *“The only way we're gonna get a million dollars-- one of us-- is if we get rid of the young people.”* Chris: *“I'll talk to Chad. I'll take care of it.”*). Lea and Chris's plan worked. Perceived as a physical threat by the older men, Brook was voted out of the tribe.  Seventeen are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 09x03: Double Tribal, Double Trouble**  *Previously on… Survivor:* There was a divide in the Yasur tribe (Ami in a confessional: *“I definitely see groups forming. I think Lisa liked being in the younger group and I think I gravitate more towards the older group.”*).  At Lopevi, John P. also worried about the division between the young and the old (Travis to John P: *“You're so friggin' dangerous, man. You're too big of a threat.”*) (John P. in a confessional: *“Right now, it's five against three. Those aren't good odds.”*).  At the Reward Challenge, the tribes played for a hammock, blankets and some pillows. Once again, the balance beam proved to be a challenge for the men and the women waltzed their way to victory (Probst: *“Yasur wins their second challenge in a row!”*).  Back at Lopevi, the women's victory dance upset Rory (Rory to Lea: *“I don't think that we would have intentionally shoved somebody's nose into it. That was classless.”* Lea: *“It was a game. I mean, we lost.”* Rory: *“I understand it's a competition, but if she was a man, would you have taken that, Sarge?”*) (Lea in a confessional: *“One person that's striking me as wrong as rain.”*).  At the Immunity Challenge (Probst: *“Go!”*), Sarge lead Lopevi to their first victory (Probst: *“Lopevi wins immunity!”*), giving them flint for fire.  Before Tribal Council, Dolly couldn't commit to either group, so she made deals to vote out both Eliza and Leann (Dolly in a confessional: *“I've got myself in a cluster you-know-what.”*).  At Tribal Council, Twila pointed out the differences in work ethic (Twila to Probst: *“Leann, Scout and Ami, us four did a lot of work.”*), and Dolly's indecision cost her the game. Forced to save herself, Eliza betrayed her group and voted with the older women (Probst: *“Dolly, the tribe has spoken.”*).  Sixteen are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 09x04: Now That's a Reward!**  *Previously on… Survivor:* At Yasur, Eliza had some explaining to do (Lisa to Eliza: *“How the hell did the votes switch to Dolly?”* Eliza: *“I thought she was writing my name down tonight.”* Mia: *“How about clueing us in, Eliza?”*) (Lisa in a confessional: *“Well, I'm not so sure that Eliza is in with us. Even then, I don't know if I trust her, but I've got a backup plan.”*).  At Lopevi, Rory was fed up with Sarge's military ways (Rory to Lea: *“Do you feel I'm not pulling my weight?”* Lea: *“I saw you going on a lot of walks.”*) (Rory in a confessional: *“Sarge wants to dictate when people take a crap, when you sit down, when you work, and I don't take orders real well.”*).  At Yasur, Twila and Mia had it out over the division of labor (Mia to Twila: *“You take the martyr and you play on that role!”* Twila: *“You stay here five minutes, then your ass has gone down there in the ocean!”*) (Twila in a confessional: *“I'll whup the little scrawny bitch's ass. I ain't here to make no friends.”*).  At the challenge, the tribes got a big surprise (Probst: *“Today you are playing for both reward and immunity. Here's the twist-- both tribes will vote out one member tonight.”* Eliza: *“No!”* Probst: *“Separate Tribal Councils, two people going home.”*). In the first of two rounds, Lopevi won the reward (Probst: *“Lopevi, congratulations. You now have a Hawaiian sling, fishing gear and a mask.”*). The men also won the opportunity to play for individual immunity while the women sat out. It was John K. who won the necklace and a little something extra (Probst: *“John, you're now going to leave and go back to camp with Yasur. You'll be gathering information for a very big decision, because tonight, when your Tribal is over, you will stay behind-- you will give your immunity to one member from Yasur.”*).  At Yasur, John witnessed a tribe divided (Ami to Eliza: *“You just keep saying you don't want there to be a tie.”* Lisa: *“No. I don’t-- honestly, I don't trust you, Eliza.”* Eliza: *“Fine! Don't trust me. Fine. I will vote with them.”*) (John K. in a confessional: *“I could care less who gets voted off of this tribe. I just want them to not be mad at me for whoever gets voted off.”*).  At Lopevi's Tribal Council, John K. reunited with his tribe, and even though Rory got three votes, the alliance of elders held and J.P. was voted out (Probst: *“J.P., the tribe has spoken.”*). John K. stayed behind for Yasur's Tribal Council (Probst to John K: *“You know who you're gonna give it to?”* John K: *“Yeah.”* Probst: *“Give it up.”*), and in an attempt to not ruffle any feathers, John gave immunity to Ami, who was not in danger of being voted out. When it came time to vote, it was Lisa who betrayed the young girls' alliance by helping to vote out Mia (Probst: *“Mia, the tribe has spoken.”*).  Fourteen are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 09x05: Earthquakes and Shake-Ups!**  *Previously on… Survivor:* (Lisa to Eliza: *“I didn't trust you.”*) Lisa and Eliza clashed after Lisa switched alliances (Lisa to Eliza: *“Now, you can either take that or not, Eliza.”*) (Eliza in a confessional: *“I'm furious. I'm gonna be civil to her, but if she were gone tomorrow, I would be thrilled.”*).  At Lopevi, John and Brady felt their days were numbered (John K. in a confessional: *“I can't stand the way that this tribe ended up. Why are we letting fat dudes run the show?”*).  At the Reward Challenge, the memory skills of the Yasur women won them Dah, an island native, for twenty-four hours (Probst: *“Dah is a rock star when it comes to living on the island.”*).  Back at camp, Dah got right to business, uncovering a bounty of food for the Yasur women (Ami: *“Good stuff.”* Lisa: *“Oh...!”* Julie: *“Is it sweet?”*) (Leann in a confessional: *“Who knew we had all this food right in our back yard?”*).  At the Immunity Challenge, the women worked well under the guidance of Eliza (Eliza to tribe: *“Yellow skull, brown skull, switch it, switch it, switch it!”* Scout: *“Brown skull…”* Lisa: *“We got it!”*), but Rory failed to control his tribe (Rory to tribe: *“Move that down…”* Brady: *“Hey, switch like colors.”* Rory: *“Guys, guys…”* Probst: *“Guys need to work together, or you're never gonna solve this.”* Eliza: *“I think we got it, Jeff.”* Probst: *“Yasur wins immunity!”*).  After losing the challenge for Lopevi, Rory knew he was in trouble (Rory to Chris: *“I hope the five of us really are together, 'cause if not…”* Chris: *“Without a doubt.”* Rory: *“...I'm dead right now.”*). And Sarge wavered with the older alliance, giving John and Brady new hope (Lea in a confessional: *“If Brady, uh, gets voted out, I'm gonna lose a real good work partner.”*) (Chris in a confessional: *“Sarge could, at the last second, make a change.”*). But at Tribal Council, Sarge held to his alliance, and Brady was voted out (Probst: *“Brady, the tribe has spoken”*).  Thirteen are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 09x06: Hog Tied**  *Previously on… Survivor:* The tribes received a visit from Vanuatu locals (*speaking native language, “One chief?”* John K: *“One chief.”*). Lopevi chose Sarge, and Yasur chose Scout as chiefs. And then, an earthquake rocked the island (Leann in a confessional: *“Holy...!”*) (At Lopevi: *“Whoa! Good going, bro! You all right?” “Yeah!”*).  At the Reward Challenge, Sarge and Scout, the two chiefs, divided the tribes, mixing up the men and women (Scout: *“Jules.”*). When it shook out, Julie and Twila had joined the Lopevi tribe as the only two women, and Bubba and Rory joined Yasur as the only two men.  (Probst: *“Go!”*) During the challenge, even though Chris dropped a marker for Lopevi, Yasur still couldn't catch up (Probst: *“Ami can't do it. Lopevi wins reward!”*).  (*“Great job today, guys.”*) The new Lopevi tribe enjoyed chips and beer at the waterfall, giving Julie and Twila a chance to get to know the men (Julie in a confessional: *“Me and Twila are trying to weasel our way in there.”*).  At Yasur, Rory and Bubba tried to fit in with the women (Travis in a confessional: *“But being in a tribe with a bunch of women, it does make you nervous, 'cause one wrong move and they'll vote you out.”*).  At the Immunity Challenge (Travis to Chris: *“Think about the merge.”*), Bubba tried to communicate with his old tribemates, but Ami caught the exchange. (Probst: *“Go!”*) The challenge was close (*“Come on! Come on!”*), but Lopevi came out on top (Probst: *“Lopevi wins immunity!”* Lea: *“Whoo!”*).  At Tribal Council, Bubba was on the hot seat, but Rory learned he was the original target (Ami to Travis: *“Bubba, you weren't going to be the first one that we had picked, if we did lose, to go.”*). When the votes came in, Bubba paid the ultimate price for his big mistake.  Twelve are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 09x07: Anger, Threats, Tears... and Coffee**  *Previously on… Survivor:* (Rory to tribe: *“Y'all need to leave me alone right now.”*) Feeling desperate, Rory played the anger card (Rory to tribe: *“I don't know if you guys are so smoked in that you don't even see honesty when it comes right at y'all.”*) (Rory in a confessional: *“The ladies made a mistake in telling me that I would have been eliminated before Bubba was. I'm gonna play it up.”*).  (Julie to Twila: *“What are you thinking?”*) At Lopevi, Julie and Twila considered their situation at the new tribe (Twila in a confessional: *“There's no doubt about it, we are-- Julie and I are, being the only two women over here, we're both vulnerable. We know it.”*).  (Eliza: *“Is that a pig?”*) When Tree Mail arrived, Rory gathered the women and put it all on the line (Rory to tribe: *“My apologies to all of you for the horrible, horrible things that I said last night, but I will not continue to slave around camp if I do not have a shot at making it through Tribal Council.”*) (Rory in a confessional: *“There's no way in hell these ladies bought any of that.”*).  At the Reward Challenge, the tribes played for steak and eggs. (Probst: *“Go!”*) In a muddy race to gather pigs, Lopevi took a commanding lead (Probst: *“Eliza trying. She can't do it.”*), when Eliza let her tribe down (Probst: *“Lopevi wins reward!”*).  Back at camp (Lea to tribe: *“Anybody want Cajun spice on their steak?”*), Lopevi savored their victory (Lea to tribe: *“This is better than sex right now. Oh, damn!”*).  While at Yasur, Eliza took the loss hard (Eliza to Ami: *“I'm not used to being bad at things”*), opening the door for Rory (Rory in a confessional: *“I think I just found my little tiny crack.”*).  Settling into their new Lopevi tribe (Julie: *“I'd like to tan my ass.”*), Julie worked her best assets, while Twila plotted with Sarge (Lea to Twila: *“We needed someone that knows what it means to give your word.”*) (Lea in a confessional: *“I said, Twila, you got my word as a man, you are in the four to the end.”*).  At the Immunity Challenge (Probst: *“Go!”*), it was Leann who cost Yasur the victory (Probst: *“Leann getting a second wind, but it's not enough. Lopevi wins immunity!”*), and Lopevi won their fourth challenge in a row.  Before Tribal Council, Lisa offended Ami (Ami to Lisa: *“Do you want me to go get more manioc?”* Lisa: *“I’d like to go… just in case.”* Ami: *“In case what?”*) (Ami in a confessional: *“Lisa said, oh, she wanted to know where the manioc was just in case I wasn't around. Oops! Did that really just come out your mouth?”*).  At Tribal Council, Ami's distrust for Lisa caused the female alliance to crumble, and Lisa was voted out of the tribe (Probst: *“Lisa, the tribe has spoken.”*).  Eleven are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 09x08: Now the Battle Really Begins**  *Previously on… Survivor:* At Lopevi, the tribe had enough of John's lazy attitude (Christ o Chad: *“He's the kind of person that coasts through the game.”* Chad: *“Yeah, he is.”* Chris: *“He's not coasting through this game with us.”*).  At Yasur, Rory attempted to break into Ami and Leann's alliance (Rory to Ami and Leann: *“I need to know where you guys stand with regards to me.”* Ami: *“What happens when the merger comes with the men?”* Rory: *“I don't give a … about them men. I know you guys a lot better than I know them.”* Leann: *“Unfortunately for you, the fact that the women had this alliance, excludes you.”*).  At the Reward Challenge, Lopevi got an unexpected surprise (Probst: *“Lisa voted out at the last Tribal Council.”* Twila: *“I thought for sure that they would get rid of him, keep the women together.”*). (Probst: *“Survivors, ready? Go!”*) After a nerve-wracking challenge that tested the *Survivors*' steadiness, it was Yasur that walked away with victory (Probst: *“Yasur wins Home Café reward.”*), and a little taste of home (Rory: *“Whoo!”* Eliza: *“Guys, look, pictures. Me and my sisters.”* All: *“Oh!”* Rory: *“This is our first Halloween together.”* All: *“Oh!”*) (Leann in a confessional: *“Coffee, croissants, and we got letters from home.”*). (*“To love and to family.”*) Though emotions brought the tribe together (Ami: *“I'm really happy right now.”*), Rory kept his guard up (Rory in a confessional: *“Even though this is a loving moment and we're bonding, I ain't forgotten where they put me.”*).  At Lopevi (Twila to Julie: *“Would you like to join me?”*), Twila and Julie plotted to stick together and keep their options open (Julie to Twila: *“I don't have any loyalties to the women.”* Twila: *“I don't, either.”* Julie: *“I just think the guys are gonna shaft us whenever they get a chance, but little do they know…”*).  At the Immunity Challenge, Rory knew he had to come through, and he did, sparing himself and his tribemates a trip to Tribal Council (Yasur: *“Yeah!”* Probst: *“Yasur wins immunity!”*).  (Rory: *“Whoo!”*) Back at camp, there were mixed emotions over the win (Ami in a confessional: *“I'm really glad that we won, but at the same time, I looked over at Lopevi and it hurt to know that either Julie or Twila are going home tonight.”*).  At Lopevi, John was on the chopping block until Chad questioned Julie's loyalty (Chad to Chris: *“I'm not comfortable with Julie staying with us, dude.”* Chris: *“Well…”* Chad: *“If we merge, she's going right with the women.”*). And John targeted Chad (John K. to Chris: *“With Chad, he gets the sympathy vote. If it ever came down to him and one of us in the final two, he'd get it in a heartbeat.”*).  But at Tribal Council, Julie and Twila dodged the vote when the guys trusted the women's loyalty and voted out John (Probst: *“John, the tribe has spoken.”*).  Ten are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 09x09: Gender Wars... It's Getting Ugly**  *Previously on… Survivor:* (Rory in a confessional: *“What a worthless crew.”*) Rory reached his breaking point (Rory in a confessional: *“I'm ready the get the hell out of Yasur.”*), and Rory got his wish (Probst: *“Drop your buffs.”*). The game took a big turn (Probst: *“Orange is your new color.”*), when the tribes merged before the Immunity Challenge (Probst: *“This is what you covet now: individual immunity.”*). (Probst: *“Survivors, ready? Go!”*) (Twila: *“Come on, Sarge!”*) Sarge came out on top (Probst: *“Sarge wins first individual immunity!”*).  The new tribe returned to a huge feast at Lopevi's camp (Lea in a confessional: *“This place is off the chain right now.”*), and named themselves Alinta.  (Rory to Lea: *“I'm so tired of having female conversation.”*) Rory immediately rejoined his male alliance (Rory to Chad: *“Ami is the top dog over there.”*). He convinced the men that Ami was the biggest threat and an all-female alliance was a dangerous possibility (Rory to Chad: *“Ami says, We have an all-women's union, and you guys are getting voted out."*).  With Tribal Council looming, Ami worked her magic on the girls (Ami in a confessional: *“I don't think that Twila and Julie ever left the women's alliance.”*) (Lea in a confessional: *“Even though I got this pact going, I get real nervous. Ami has control of all the women, and it's dangerous.”*). (Chris to Twila: *“We're not making the decision. We all are making the decision.”*) In the end, it came down to Twila and Julie (Chris in a confessional: *“I feel confident about Twila and Julie. We got the numbers. We'll be good to go.”*) (Twila in a confessional: *“The guys think we're with them. The girls think we're with them. After tonight, somebody's going to be pissed.”*).  At Tribal Council, Julie and Twila betrayed the men when they voted off Rory (Probst: *“Rory, the tribe has spoken.”*).  Nine are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 09x10: Culture Shock and Violent Storms**  *Previously on… Survivor:* (Ami in a confessional: *“We shocked the shiznit out of them.”*) The men swallowed their pride after they were deceived, when the women's alliance rejoined forces and voted off Rory (Chris in a confessional: *“It's gonna be tough to survive the rest of this game.”*).  (Eliza: *“No way!”*) And the tribe got a new pet (Eliza: *“Chris! Oh, my God!”* Lea: *“Here, pig, pig, pig, pig…”* Eliza: *“No, no, no, no, no, no, no. You can't eat him.”*).  At the Reward Challenge (Probst: *“Eliza out of the game.”* Eliza: *“Shows you just where you are,*  *doesn't it, boys?”*), politics and trivia helped Leann come out on top (Probst: *“Leann wins reward.”* Leann: *“I won something!”*). She chose Julie to join her (Lean to Julie: *“Can you believe we said that?”*).  (Leann: *“Oh, my God!”*) The girls then shared a picnic on the rim of a dormant volcano (Leann: *“Hello!”* Julie: *“Oh, wow!”*). The two talked strategy, and Julie made her move (Julie to Leann: *“I'd be down. I'd be faithful.”* Leann: *“Yes?”* Julie: *“I would. Cheers.”*).  Back at camp (Scout to Eliza and tribe: *“Look at you. She's all pissed off.”*), Eliza was livid, because the challenge revealed the girls' pecking order, and she was first to go (Eliza to Twila: *“It is personal. It's definitely personal.”* Scout: *“Oh, Liza, good grief!”*). The men saw an opportunity to break the women's alliance (Chris in a confessional: *“We see a weakness right there.”*).  At the Immunity Challenge, Ami mastered the puzzle (Probst: *“Ami wins immunity.”*), and claimed victory (Probst: *“Safe tonight at the vote is this woman, Ami.”*).  Back at Alinta (Julie to Leann: *“You're a horrible dancer.”* Leann: *“I know.”*), Scout worried that Julie had charmed Leann and stole her final four spot (Scout in a confessional: *“Jules and Leann have gotten to be kind of tight since they went on their little trip together. Hell, I might get sent home tonight.”*). And Chris considered his own strategies (Chris in a confessional: *“We don't have the numbers. Unless we can pull something off… with Twila and Eliza, it's over.”*).  But at Tribal Council, the women's alliance held strong, and Chris made a move to save himself (Chris voting for Lea: *“This is for you, not against you.”*) (Probst: *“Tenth person voted out of Survivor: Vanuatu… Sarge, the tribe has spoken.”*).  Eight are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 09x11: Surprise and... Surprise Again!**  *Previously on… Survivor:* (Probst: *“Survivors, ready? Go!”*) The tribe competed as two randomly split teams of four. Chris, Chad and Ami dragged Eliza across the finish line first (Chris: *“Yeah!”*). The four embarked on a cultural experience of a lifetime (tribespeople singing), and were treated to an array of Vanuatu customs (Chad gags and coughs).  Back at camp, the others endured a terrible storm (Scout in a confessional: *“It's going to be a miracle if we can keep our fire. I've never been in a worse situation than this.”*).  The next morning, Scout proposed a plan to first oust Eliza and then Ami. When the others returned from the reward, Ami suspected something was up (Ami in a confessional: *“I had really weird feelings.”*).  At the Immunity Challenge, Chad and Twila hung in the longest (Probst: *“And Chad is slipping.”* Twila: *“Go down, Chad, go down.”* Probst: *“Twila wins immunity!”* Twila: *“Yes!”*).  Back at camp, Ami swayed Leann and Julie to vote out Chad instead of Eliza (Twila to Scout: *“Scout?”* Scout: *“Yeah?”* Twila: *“They're not going to vote for Eliza.”*), forcing Scout and Twila to make a tough decision (Twila to Scout: *“I'm not going to do nothing yet. I'm still thinking. I'm aggravated.”*).  At Tribal Council, Scout admitted to scheming with the guys (Scout to Probst: *“We've talked quite a bit about different strategies to get to the end of the game.”* Eliza: *“It makes me nervous that two women might be voting with the two men.”*). Although Eliza received two votes, the women's alliance held strong and Chad was voted out of the tribe (Probst: *“Chad, the tribe has spoken.”*), leaving Chris as the last man standing.  Seven are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 09x12: Now Who's In Charge Here?!**  *Previously on… Survivor:* (Chris to Eliza, Julie & Leann: *“Scout and Twila come to me and Chad, wanting to form an alliance with us. I swear to God, on my family's lives.”*) As the last man standing, Chris made an attempt to save himself (Chris in a confessional: *“I narced out Scout and Twila. It's gonna be a mess.”*).  Probst: *“And then there were seven.”*) At the Reward Challenge (Probst: *“The winner's going to get a one-hour real-time e-mail back-and-forth chat.”*), but first, the *Survivors* were allowed a brief hello to their loved ones (Twila to son: *“I miss you so much.”* Probst: *“All right, Twila, you gotta say your goodbyes.”* Twila: *“I gotta say good-bye, buddy.”*). (Probst: *“Grapefruit is right.”*) Eliza won reward (Probst: *“Nice job.”*), and then got a big surprise (Probst: *“Come on out, Susan.”* Eliza: *“Oh, my God!”* Probst: *“It's not a one-hour chat. It's an overnight chat.”*).  Back at camp (Eliza to mom: *“There's our shelter.”*), while Eliza enjoyed her mom's company (Susan: *“Oh, it looks great.”*), (Leann to Scout: *“Answer me this.”*) Leann confronted Scout about scheming with the guys (Scout to Leann and Ami: *“It was Chad's idea, and that is the God's honest truth.”*).  The next morning, Eliza's mom departed (Alinta: *“Bye!”*), (Twila to Leann and Ami: *“It doesn't matter. My heart has stayed true.”*) and Twila made a bold move to gain Ami and Leann's trust (Twila to Leann and Ami: *“On my son, I swear.”*) (Twila in a confessional: *“I swore on my son's name that I was with them 100%, but maybe if I won a million dollars, God would forgive me.”*).  (Probst: *“Immunity-- back up for grabs.”*) At the Immunity Challenge (Probst: *“Come on in!”*), the loved ones returned to participate. (Probst: *“Survivors, ready? Go!”*) Knowing he was on the chopping block, Chris gave it his all (Chris to fiancé: *“I’m going home if we lose.”* Lorie: *“No, don’t say that.”* Chris: *“That’s a fact, babe.”*). But in a tight race, Ami and her partner solved the puzzle first (Probst: *“Ami wins immunity!”*).  Back at camp, the tide changed (Twila: *“Good match.”*) (Ami to Leann, Scout, Twila & Julie: *“Chris deserves to stay.”*), when the women's alliance agreed to oust Eliza before Chris (Twila, Ami & Scout: *“Eliza.”*). (Twila to Chris: *“Think about it.”*) But Twila approached Chris with a different plan (Twila to Chris: *“If you could just get Eliza…”* Chris: *“Then me, you, Scout and her…”*), one that would uproot Ami's powerful alliance of women (Chris in a confessional: *“I'll turn the tide. I'll take the risk right now.”*). With Tribal Council looming, Chris told Eliza that the women's alliance turned on her and he offered her an opportunity to save herself (Eliza to Chris: *“But I don't trust Scout and Twila. That's what scares me.”* Chris: *“Just please, take this risk.”*).  At Tribal Council, Twila and Chris' plan worked. Eliza joined them in voting out Leann (Probst: *“Leann, the tribe has spoken.”*). The all-women's alliance and Ami's power position had finally fallen apart (Probst: *“With nine days left, this game has just been turned on its head.”*).  Six are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 09x13: Eruption of Volcanic Magnitude**  *Previously on… Survivor:* (Twila to Ami: *“Screwed you, didn't I?”* Ami: *“You didn't screw me-- I'm still in the game. You screwed Leann.”*) While Ami felt betrayed after her ally Leann was voted out, Twila and Scout felt good about what they had done (Twila in a confessional: *“We've overthrown the queen. I have a great mind sometimes. I love it.”*).  At the Reward Challenge (Eliza: *“No way.”*), the tribe learned that the first-place finisher would win a new car (Julie: *“Nice.”*), and that the winner and the two runners-up would drive to the other side of the island for a night of pampering. (Probst: *“Survivors, ready? Go! Ami first in to dive for her flag.”*) Ami led the entire race, but in the end (Probst to Eliza: *“Nice job.”*), Eliza came away with the car, and Ami placed second (Probst: *“Chris, the third-place finisher going on the overnight reward.”*).  (*cheering*) Eliza, Ami and Chris drove to a luxury spot (Eliza: *“Oh, my gosh.”*), and enjoyed a hot shower (*locals singing*), local entertainment (Eliza: *“I'm not stopping anytime soon.”*), and an all-you-can-eat gourmet dinner. (Ami to Chris and Eliza: *“Listen...”*) Ami worked strategy on Chris and Eliza (Ami to Chris and Eliza: *“I think it'd be really smart for you guys, is to break up Scout and Twila.”*), but Chris wasn't about to let Ami stay in the game (Chris in a confessional: *“Does she think I'm stupid, you know? She's still working Eliza, though. She's strategizing.”*) (Chris to Eliza: *“We're a pure final four, and look at our competition.”* Eliza: *“I know.”* Chris: *“A 60-year-old woman and Twila.”*) (Chris in a confessional: *“I'm counting on the fact that Eliza is mentally strong.”*). (Ami: *“Good night, Chris.”*) But when Ami was alone with Eliza, the strategy talk continued (Ami to Eliza: *“Every single time I've had your back.”*) (Eliza in a confessional: *“Ami has stood up for me a lot of times. Ami's been like a big sister to me out here.”*).  At the Immunity Challenge, it came down to Chris and Ami (Probst: *“Chris is on!”*), but Ami couldn't come through (Probst: *“Chris wins immunity!”*), and Chris was safe for three more days.  Back at camp, Eliza considered siding with Ami and Julie to vote out Scout (Eliza to Julie: *“Oh, she would be so mad.”*) (Eliza in a confessional: *“I'm not afraid to change things if I think that it's gonna get me farther in this game.”*).  At Tribal Council, Ami confronted Twila about swearing on her son's name and then breaking their alliance (Twila to Ami: *“I am not the only freakin' person that has lied in this game. You've been had. Screw you.”* Ami: *“But when you bring in the one thing that you say is the most sacred thing to you in the world, to me that is not worth a million dollars.”*). And though Eliza agreed with Ami about Twila's deception (Eliza to Probst: *“Twila swore on her son, the one thing that someone could say to convince me-- I'm, like, oh, well, then they must be true to their word.”*), she cast a vote against her big sister (Probst: *“Ami, the tribe has spoken.”*).  Five are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 09x14: Spirits and the Final Four**  Thirty-six days ago, eighteen Americans began the adventure of a lifetime (*tribesmen shouting*). They were marooned at a tribal village on the remote island nation of Vanuatu (*speaking native language*). In ceremonial fashion, the castaways were divided into a tribe of men and a tribe of women (*tribesmen whooping*). While the women were forced to watch from the sidelines, the men were given the opportunity to retrieve a traditional spirit stone used to ward off evil spirits (Probst: *“You have to get it from atop of that pole. If you fail, the women get it.”*). The rivalry between the men and the women had begun (*Lopevi cheering*) (Mia in a confessional: *“I think the boys got a lot more out of that ceremony than we did, so we're out for blood now.”*).  (Probst: *“Survivors, ready? Go!”*) At the first Immunity Challenge, the men's Lopevi tribe had a solid lead over the women's Yasur tribe (Probst: *“Get her through! Get her through!”*), but Chris couldn't make it across the balance beam and the women won immunity (*Yasur cheering*).  Back at camp, the young guys wanted Chris out (John K. to Brady, Brook & John P: *“Weakest link. Chris. It has to be.”*), but Sarge proposed a strategy to keep the older men in the game (Lea to Chris: *“Only way we have survival here is if we get rid of the young people.”*) (Probst: *“First person voted out of Survivor: Vanuatu, Islands of Fire: Brook.”*). Sarge's plan worked. Perceived as a physical threat, Brook was voted out, and Chris was saved.  (Probst: *“For immunity, go!”*) At the second Immunity Challenge (Lea to Travis: *“Straight, Bubba. Right there!”*), it was the men who came out on top when Sarge led Lopevi to victory (Probst: *“Lopevi wins immunity!”* Lea: *“Say my name!”*). When Yasur went to Tribal Council, Dolly was their first victim.  (Mia to Twila: *“If you were not here, we would still have fire.”*) On Day 7, Mia and Twila had it out over the work ethic (Twila to Mia: *“You stay here five minutes, then your asses go down in there in the ocean, bitch.”* Mia: *“It's your only card. Keep playing it.”*). Mia's temper cost her a shot at a million dollars. And at the next two Tribal Councils, Lopevi lost John P. and Brady.  (*rumbling*) (Leann in a confessional: *“Holy ...!”*) On Day 11, an earthquake shook the island (Lea: *“Yeah!”* Chad: *“Ride 'em, cowboy!”*), and the shakeups kept coming (Probst: *“Sarge, Scout, over here.”*). Sarge and Scout were chosen to pick new tribes, mixing up the men and the women. Julie and Twila ended up as the only two women on Lopevi, and Rory and Bubba ended up as the only two men on Yasur.  Twila and Julie fit right in with the guys of Lopevi. Sarge even made a pact with Twila (Lea to Twila: *“So we needed someone that knows what it means to give your word.”* Twila: *“I do.”*). But at Yasur, Bubba was uneasy (Travis in a confessional: *“Being in a tribe with a bunch of women-- it does make you nervous, because one wrong move, and they'll vote you out.”*). So at the next Immunity Challenge, Bubba tried to signal his old tribemates (Travis to Chris: *“Think about the merge.”*), and Ami caught him red-handed (Ami in a confessional: *“He's making plans with the other team. Can you see Michael Jordan whispering over to the other team what their next play is? Hell, no!”*). Bubba got axed (Probst: *“Bubba, the tribe has spoken.”*).  (Ami: *“There we go. Oh, that's what I like.”*) It was becoming clear that Ami was running the show at Yasur, and on Day 15, the tribe followed her lead when she decided to vote out Lisa (Probst: *“The tribe has spoken.”*).  At Lopevi's next Tribal Council, Julie and Twila joined the older guys and sent John K. packing.  (Probst: *“You are now one tribe.”*) On Day 20, the tribes merged. Rory rejoined his old buddies and immediately let them know that Ami was a threat (Rory to Chad: *“As soon as we got over there, they were, like, Rory, you're going next. Ami told us that."*). So the guys once again put their faith in Twila and Julie when they planned to vote out Ami (Chris in a confessional: *“We got the numbers. We'll be good to go.”*). But the men were shocked when Twila and Julie betrayed them. The women joined forces and took out Rory. The men were outnumbered and in big trouble. Sarge was next, then Chad, leaving Chris as the last man standing.  (Probst: *“Let's bring in the people you're going to pair up with. Come on in!”*) When the *Survivors'* loved ones joined them for the Immunity Challenge on Day 27, Chris told his fiancé Laurie that he had to win (Chris to Laurie: *“I’m going home if we lose.”* Laurie: *“No, don’t say that.”* Chris: *“That’s a fact, babe.”*). It was a close race, but with the help of her girlfriend Crissy, Ami won immunity (Crissy to Ami: *“Yeah, baby.”*) (Chris to Laurie: *“I’m sorry I didn’t win.”* Laurie: *“It's all right.”*). But back at camp, everything got turned on its head (Ami to Twila, Scout, Leann & Julie: *“We made our decision.”* All: *“Eliza.”*). First, the women decided to vote out Eliza before Chris, and Twila made a bold commitment to stay with Ami and Leann to the end (Twila to Ami & Leann: *“On my son, I swear.”*). But Twila went back on her word when she approached Chris with a plot to take out Leann and Ami (Chris in a confessional: *“I'll turn the tide, I'll take the risk right now.”*). At Tribal Council, it all came together when Eliza and Scout joined them and voted out Leann (Probst: *“The tribe has spoken.”*). The women's alliance had crumbled.  (Twila to Ami: *“Screwed you, didn't I?”* Ami: *“But you didn't screw me. I'm still in the game. You screwed Leann.”*) Suddenly, Ami was fighting for her life (Ami in a confessional: *“I'm competing with all my heart now. It's me all the way.”*). (Ami to Eliza: *“Room service!”*) When Ami joined Eliza and Chris on a spa reward (Ami to Chris: *“Good night, Chris.”*), she did her best to get Eliza back on her side (Ami to Eliza: *“Every single time, I've had your back. Every single vote, I proved it.”*), but Chris was also working on Eliza (Chris to Eliza: *“We're pure final four, and look at our competition.”* Eliza: *“I know.”* Chris: *“A 60-year-old woman and Twila.”*). (Probst: *“Chris wins immunity!”*) Chris won immunity and was safe for three more days (Twila to Chris: *“Good job, dude!”*). At Tribal Council, Ami kept fighting when she confronted Twila about swearing on her son's name (Ami: *“I really can't imagine.”* Twila: *“I am not the only freakin' person that has lied in this game! Get over it! You've been had! Screw you!”*). Eliza had a big decision to make (Probst to Eliza: *“Would you miss Ami if she was gone?”* Eliza: *“Yeah, I'd miss Ami a lot.”* Ami: *“Stop crying.”*). But when the votes came in (Probst: *“Thirteenth person voted out of Survivor: Vanuatu”*), Ami was finally dethroned.  Chris had come a long way, but he knew the game was not over (Chris to Julie: *“It's probably in my best interest to go with you and Eliza.”*) (Chris in a confessional: *“I'm kind of playing Julie and Eliza; at the same time, I'm playing Scout and Twila. They're all women. How do you trust any of ‘em?”*) (Eliza to Chris: *“You know Scout and Twila are not going to go against each other.”* Chris: *“Yeah, it's a risk.”* Eliza: *“With the two of them, meaning 100%, we do not get in the final two.”* Chris: *“I don't know.”*). The heat was on, and no one was safe (Eliza to Twila: *“What's up?”* Twila: *“I don't know. You tell me.”* Twila: *“I think you're a liar, T.”* Twila: *“Who else has been lying?”* Eliza: *“You've been trying to plot against me since Day 1.”* Twila: *“You're driving everybody friggin' nuts. Now, Chris, what are you thinking?”* Chris: *“What? You know, I'm just laying here, you know, in the hammock.”*). With tensions boiling over, Chris made one last move when he guaranteed Julie his loyalty (Chris to Julie: *“What I'm comparing this to is my friendship with you compared to my friendship with Twila.”* Julie: *“Alright.”*). Both Julie and Eliza believed Chris when he said Twila would be the next to go (Eliza in a confessional: *“Chris has proved me right so far, and I just hope he continues to do so.”*). But at Tribal Council (Probst: *“Fourteenth person voted out of Survivor: Vanuatu.”*), Eliza was shocked when Chris betrayed his pal Julie and helped vote her out.  Now only four remain: Chris, Eliza, Scout and Twila. Tonight they will compete in their final Immunity Challenges. Two will continue on to face the jury. One will outlast all the rest and become the *Sole Survivor*. |



**Survivor 8: All-Stars**

|  |
| --- |
| **Survivor 08x02: Panicked, Desperate, Thirsty as Hell**  *Previously on... Survivor:* For the first time, eighteen former castaways return to the game as three tribes: Chapera, Mogo Mogo and Saboga. And they soon found out just how crucial fire would be (Tom in a confessional: *“This ain't a little boy's game. It's for the big boys.”*), because no fire meant no water (Jerri in a confessional: *“We can't drink it right out of the well. There's potential brain parasites.”*).  At Saboga, Rudy approached Rupert with a plan (Rudy to Rupert: *“Me and you ought to think about an alliance.”*) (Rupert in a confessional: *“He and I will stick together through the end of the game.”*).  And at Chapera, Boston Rob and Amber made a connection (Rob M. to Amber: *“What do you think, you want to make an alliance?”* Amber: *“I don't know if I can take you seriously or not.”* Rob M: *“I'm being 100% serious.”*).  (Probst: *“Go!”*) In a very close Immunity Challenge, Saboga fell behind, giving Chapera and Mogo Mogo shared immunity.  Back at camp, Jenna campaigned to vote out the previous winners (Jenna L. to Rupert & Jerri: *“Tonight, I think it's important to take out the two winners first.”*).  At Tribal Council, Ethan felt vulnerable, but Tina was the first *All-Star* voted out (Probst: *“Tina, the tribe has spoken.”*). With all the tribes denied fire for three days, the castaways face severe dehydration.  Seventeen are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 08x03: Shark Attack**  *Previously on... Survivor:* Four days without fire or water took its toll (Colby in a confessional: *“Dehydration may be our biggest concern.”*).  A mystery box with three locks was discovered at Tree Mail (Ethan: *“Uh-oh.”*) (Ethan in a confessional: *“We see a big crate. We have no idea what's inside.”*) (Colby to Jenna M: *“It feels like something substantial, whatever it is.”*).  At the Reward Challenge, Ethan led Saboga to a comeback (Probst: *“Saboga wins reward!”*). The reward was a choice between blankets or flint to make fire and a clue to the first key of their lockbox, which they learned contained rice (Amber: *“Oh, man!”* Probst: *“There's a rub. If you choose the flint, Mogo Mogo gets it, as well as Chapera.”* Sue: *“Oh!”*). Saboga chose the flint and gave all three tribes fire (Rupert: *“Fire! Yay!”*).  At Saboga… (Rudy in a confessional: *“My foot sort of makes me limp a little.”*) (Jenna L. in a confessional: *“Rudy's not doing okay. His feet-- he did something to the bone inside.”*)  At the Immunity Challenge, Saboga faced another setback (Probst: *“Saboga's still bailing water!”*) when they finished a distant third (Probst: *“For the second straight time, Saboga going to Tribal Council!”*).  Rudy's injury and Ethan's status as a previous winner put both of them on the chopping block. But when the votes came in, it was Rudy who took the fall (Probst: *“Rudy, the tribe has spoken.”*).  Sixteen are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 08x04: Wipe Out!**  *Previously on... Survivor:* (Saboga: *“Oh, my God!”*) The tribes competed to build the best shelter, which led Chapera to question Rob C.'s work ethic (Alicia to Rob C: *“Where have you been?”* Rob C: *“I got lost in the jungle.”*) (Rob M. in a confessional: *“It seems like he's on a never-ending coffee break.”*) (Rob C. to Alicia: *“You want to go get more rocks or you want me to hammer?”* Alicia: *“You want to get more rocks.”* Rob C: *“Okay.”*).  At Saboga, Rupert and Jerri clashed over Rupert's underground shelter design (Jerri to Saboga: *“I don't feel digging into the ground is a good idea.”* Rupert: *“I know what I can do. I'm 40 years old. I've built houses for 20 years.”* Jerri: *“Let’s just ‘expletive censor’ do it.”*). On judgment day, Rupert's stubbornness cost his tribe (Probst to judge: *“You would not want to live here?”* Judge: *“Oh, no.”* Ethan: *“I don't think he likes it.”*).  Chapera's shelter secured them a victory (*Chapera cheers*) and a bounty of comfort (Rob M. to Tom: *“Get that wine open. Let's go.”*). At the celebration, Rob and Amber's alliance heated up (Amber to Rob M: *“If you're going to kiss me, kiss me now because I'm not kissing you with nasty breath later on.”* Rob M: *“Whoa.”*).  At Mogo Mogo, Jenna started to fade from the game (Jenna M. in a confessional: *“I have a lot to lose being here, like my mom. She's had cancer for a long time and I'm just afraid that she might pass away while I'm here.”*).  When the tribes arrived at the Immunity Challenge, Jenna made a tough decision (Jenna to Probst: *“Due to someone who's very ill at home right now, I need to pull myself out of the game.”* Probst: *“This is a big action and it could have a big impact on this game.”*). With Jenna's departure, Mogo Mogo lost their first member.  Fifteen are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 08x05: I've Been Bamboozled!**  *Previously on... Survivor:* A storm devastated the Saboga tribe (Rupert in a confessional: *“The stupid shelter that I built was destroyed. Digging into the sand is the dumbest idea I've ever had in my life.”*).  But at Chapera, the tribe weathered the storm in comfort (Rob M. in a confessional: *“I slept almost all night long.”*), giving Rob and Amber's alliance a chance to heat up (Amber to Rob M: *“You're so warm.”*) (Rob C. in a confessional: *“Boston Rob and Amber are gonna do it.”*).  At the Reward Challenge, Chapera continued their winning streak (Probst: *“Chapera... rice tonight. In addition, take a shower, get cleaned up.”*).  Back at camp, the tribe got clean and found the final key to their lockbox (Sue: *“Oh!”* Alicia: *“You guys, that's alcohol. That's whiskey.”* Amber: *“Hey, guys, we got rice!”*).  The rice helped Chapera to an early lead during a very physical Immunity Challenge (Probst: *“Chapera, first to start building the puzzle!”*), but the puzzle proved difficult, and Saboga and Mogo Mogo both took immunity (*Rupert roars*), leaving Chapera with their first immunity loss.  Before Tribal Council, the two Robs made a pact (Rob M. to Rob C: *“We can make good allies.”* Rob C: *“I agree.”*) (Rob C. in a confessional: *“I made an alliance with Boston Rob, and a deal's a deal.”*).  But at Tribal Council, Rob C. learned he'd been played (Probst: *“Rob, the tribe has spoken.”*).  Fourteen are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 08x06: Outraged**  *Previously on... Survivor:* At the Reward Challenge, the tribes faced the first big twist of the game (Probst: *“The losing tribe will not return back to your beach. The tribe members will be absorbed by the two remaining tribes.”* Shii Ann: *“Wow.”*). The tribes battled to keep themselves together, but it was Mogo Mogo who cruised to an easy first place finish (Probst: *“Mogo Mogo wins Reward!”*) giving them first pick from the losing Saboga tribe. (Colby to Mogo Mogo: *“We’ve got to get rid of Ethan.”*) In a strategic move, Mogo Mogo picked Ethan and brought Jerri along for the ride (Colby in a confessional: *“The biggest reward was dismantling Saboga.”*), and Chapera chose Rupert and Jenna (Alicia: *“Welcome aboard.”*).  At Chapera, Rupert and Jenna were happy to have a new home (Rupert in a confessional: *“Our camp was Hobo Junction. Theirs is the Taj Mahal.”*).  Things got physical when the two tribes battled for immunity (Alicia: *“Come on, Sue. You got it.”* Rob M: *“Sue, get up there.”* Sue: *“I want this one. Come on, baby!”*), and Sue had a close encounter with Richard (Probst: *“Guys, come on.”*) as Boston Rob led the new Chapera tribe to victory.  Before Tribal Council, the scramble was on when Colby suddenly changed the plan to vote out Ethan (Colby to Ethan: *“Richard's the one we've got to get rid of. He's a cancer in this tribe.”*). When Richard found out, he teamed up with the girls to foil Colby's plan (Richard in a confessional: *“How dare you approach somebody to get rid of me?! You must go bye-bye now.”*). And Kathy found herself caught in the middle (Kathy to Richard: *“Give me ten minutes.”*).  At Tribal Council, Colby spoke out (Colby: *“You cannot coast, although a lot of people are doing it.”*) and proved he was a power to be reckoned with when his plan succeeded (Probst: *“The fifth person voted out of Survivor: All-Stars, Rich.”*) (Richard: *“I've been bamboozled!”*). The first *Survivor* winner, Richard Hatch, was voted out (Richard: *“Food, food…”*).  Fifteen are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 08x07: Sorry... I Blew It**  *Previously on... Survivor:* Rupert tried to prove himself to his new Chapera tribe (Rupert in a confessional: *“The role of provider is wide open here.”*) (Rob M. in a confessional: *“He can continue to feed me until it's time for him to go. And that time will be determined by me.”*)  Colby and Shii Ann clashed over strategy (Colby to Shii Ann: *“Someone like you doesn't have to lie this entire game because you don't make a decision.”*) (Shii Ann in a confessional: *“Captain America with his good teeth… blah, blah, blah, blah, blah.”*).  At Chapera, Sue complained to her tribe about the incident with Richard during the Reward Challenge (Sue to Chapera: *“I hope to God they vote him off.”* Amber: *“Right!”* Sue: *“He does not deserve to be here.”* Amber: *“Right.”*).  At Mogo Mogo, Lex took a stab with the spear (Ethan to Lex: *“Sharpshooter.”* Lex: *“Should have gotten rid of Richard a long time ago.”*) (Lex in a confessional: *“I didn't think it was necessary to let everyone know that I was an accomplished fisherman.”*).  Back at Chapera, a four-way alliance was born (Amber in a confessional: *“Rob and I came up with the idea to approach Rupert and Jenna.”*) (Rob M. to Amber, Rupert & Jenna L: *“We all have each other's word that we will stay us four.”*). And before the Reward Challenge, the tribe coped with Sue's downward spiral (Rob M. in a confessional: *“Sue is either A: looking to cash in on a huge payday, or Sue is really emotionally distraught by the whole thing, or Sue's using this as some kind of a leverage to play the game of Survivor. Nobody knows what Sue's thinking except Sue.”*).  At the challenge, Sue spoke out and threw in the towel (Sue: *“I was violated, humiliated, dehumanized and totally spent, Jeff! And I'm done with this ‘expletive censor’ game!”*). Sue's sudden departure from the game left the tribes with a tough decision (Probst: *“We continue or we forgo the reward. You guys can sit down here and split this up and eat on your own.”* Kathy: *“We're here to play.”* Amber: *“We wanna play.”* Rob M: *“We want to play.”*). (Probst: *“Go!”*) Both tribes moved forward and played for a reward of kabobs (Probst: *“And with that, Mogo Mogo wins reward!”*).  Back at camp, Mogo Mogo savored their victory (Ethan in a confessional: *“This is good. I just wanted to rub my face in it.”*) and discussed Sue's decision to quit (Kathy in a confessional: *“I was really offended that she'd bring us that far into her core of hatred. I don't like her for it. I'm sorry.”*).  And at Chapera, the tribe vowed to stick together (Rob M. to Chapera: *“We're six strong. They're six strong. We should be able to win this if you think about it.”*) (Chapera: *“One, two, three, Chapera!”*). |
| **Survivor 08x08: Pick a Tribemate**  *Previously on... Survivor:* At a combination Reward/Immunity Challenge, the stakes were raised (Probst: *“The winning tribe will select one member from the losing tribe to join them on the reward, which means they avoid Tribal Council.”*). Once the challenge got underway, the competition between Ethan and Boston Rob was red-hot, but Chapera pulled out a narrow victory (Probst: *“Chapera wins reward and immunity!”*). Chapera chose to kidnap Kathy, saving her from Tribal Council (Probst: *“Chapera, by the way, that's your ride-- a 94-foot luxury yacht.”*).  While enjoying a day of food and fun, Kathy hit it off with the rival tribe (Chapera singing: *“We got a new girl, her name is Kat. She fits in just like that.”*).  At Mogo Mogo, Colby and Ethan agreed to get rid of Jerri (Colby in a confessional: *“I think our decision was made when Jerri Manthey came onboard. I mean, that's the one we want to get rid of.”*), but Lex made a bold play (Lex to Jerri: *“Their plan is to get rid of you tonight. That's not gonna happen. We're going to do Colby tonight.”*).  At Tribal Council, Lex's gamble paid off, and Colby was stunned when he became the seventh person to leave *Survivor: All-Stars*.  Eleven *All-Stars* are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 08x10: Mad Scramble and Broken Hearts**  *Previously on... Survivor:* After Colby was ousted by Lex's surprise plan, Jerri celebrated (Jerri in a confessional: *‘Jerri laughs’*), and Ethan, who was told Jerri was the target, felt betrayed (Ethan in a confessional: *“I made an assumption, thought everything was going smoothly and boom.”*).  At the Reward Challenge, Chapera rolled their way to victory (Probst: *“Amber wins reward for Chapera!”*) winning them the right to loot Mogo Mogo's rice, grill and fishing spear (Rupert in a confessional: *“I've been waiting 20 days to not have to poke fish with a stick.”*).  Late that night, Rob and Amber finally connected (Amber in a confessional: *“I love that he, you know, keeps me warm at night, and he makes me feel safe out here.”*).  The following morning, Rupert realized he wasn't the sole provider (*‘Rob M. roars’* Rupert to Tom: *“I'm just glad he caught a fish.”* Rob M. to Rupert & Tom: *“Boston style.”*) (Rupert in a confessional: *“Boston Rob, he's kind of an arrogant… pain in the ass.”*).  At the Immunity Challenge, Jerri took a gamble and put Mogo Mogo's fate in her own hands (Probst: *“Wide to the right. Chapera wins immunity.”*) and lost.  Back at camp, Jerri was relieved when Lex told her that Ethan was the target (Jerri to Lex: *“I'm just glad it's not me.”*). And to avoid blindsiding his friend from *Africa*, Lex told Ethan he was next to go (Lex to Ethan: *“It has nothing to do with friendship. This is-- this is business.”*). Ethan scrambled to stay (Ethan to Kathy: *“Jerri's going to get further than you and Shii Ann…”* Kathy: *“No.”* Ethan: *“She might.”*).  But at Tribal Council, Ethan was trapped and couldn't fight his way out (Probst revealing parchment: *“Ethan.”*). The last former winner was the eighth *All-Star* to go (Probst: *“The tribe has spoken.”*).  Ten *All-Stars* are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 08x11: Anger, Tears and Chaos**  *Previously on... Survivor:* Merge was on everyone's mind when the tribes received body paint with Tree Mail (Kathy in a confessional: *“If I was a betting woman and I was in Las Vegas, I'd say we're merging.”*), but the merge never materialized (Probst to Lex: *“Reach in and pick a buff. You're now a member of Chapera.”*). Instead, everyone drew buffs to randomly mix up the tribes (Probst: *“What, did you think we were merging?”* Jerri: *“Oh!”* Probst: *“Just switching things up.”*). Against all odds, the tribes stayed intact merely changing names with one exception (Probst: *“Amber the only one to change tribes.”*) (Amber in a confessional: *“I definitely feel like I'm the one who got screwed in this whole situation.”*).  The new Chapera tribe lived it up at their new beach (Jerri in a confessional: *“I realized immediately that we were so much better off over here.”*).  But the new Mogo Mogo tribe felt their new home was less than adequate (Jenna L. in a confessional: *“It's a crap camp.”*). While his tribemates missed their old camp, Rob just missed Amber (Rob M. in a confessional: *“It kills me to have her over there by herself.”*).  The Immunity Challenge tested the tribes' knowledge of *Survivor* history (Probst: *“Mogo Mogo's right. You win immunity.”*). And in a bold move, Boston Rob offered Lex a deal if he would save Amber (Rob M. to Lex: *“You take care of her and I’ll take care of you.”*).  Before Tribal Council, Amber was aware she was the obvious target and tried to turn the heat on Jerri (Amber to Kathy: *“Please, Kathy, keep me in the game. Vote for Jerri!”*), and Jerri went after Amber, the outsider (Jerri to Lex: *“Boston Rob will tell you anything to keep Amber around.”*) (Lex in a confessional: *“This is when the game changes, when you have to start making really hard decisions.”*).  And at Tribal Council, Lex and Kathy took a gamble on Rob's future loyalty and voted Jerri out of the game (Probst: *“Jerri, the tribe has spoken.”*).  Nine *All-Stars* are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 08x12: A Thoughtful Gesture or a Deceptive Plan**  *Previously on... Survivor:* Fearing Amber was out of the game, Rob felt lost (Rob M. in a confessional: *“I hope Amber's still here. Maybe Lex came through for me.”*), but when the tribes arrived at the Reward Challenge, Rob got a pleasant surprise (Probst: *“Jerri voted out at the last Tribal Council.”*).  The challenge came down to a test of sheer strength (Probst: *“Rupert wins reward!”*). Rupert picked Jenna and Amber to join him on an overnight spa reward (Jenna L. & Amber: *“Oh, my gosh!”*) where they were treated to some welcomed creature comforts (Rupert in a confessional: *“I'm going to go back there Superman.”*).  The next morning, the tribes arrived at what appeared to be a challenge (Probst: *“It is the merge color. You will live your remaining days right here on Saboga Beach.”*). Their first order of business was naming the tribe (Alicia: *“How about Chaboga Mogo?”* All singing: *“Chaboga Mogo, Chaboga Mogo.”*).  When Rob and Amber finally had a moment to reunite, they had one thing on their minds (Rob M. to Amber: *“We need to get rid of Lex.”* Amber: *“I'm here because of him.”* Rob M: *“Don't go soft on me. We're playing for a million bucks over here.”*).  At the Immunity Challenge, two individual immunities were up for grabs (Shii Ann: *“Wow!”*), one for men, one for women. For the women, it came down to Amber and Kathy (Probst: *“Kathy wins immunity!”*), and for the men, despite Lex's early lead… (Probst: *“Boston Rob comes from behind, wins immunity! Nice effort.”*)  Before Tribal Council, even though Lex and Kathy had saved Amber, Rob told them the deal was off (Rob M. to Lex & Kathy: *“The word I gave you was that if I can take care of you, I will. I'm sorry, I cannot.”* Lex: *“I had my game all worked out, and if-- and if I had gotten rid of Amber, I would've come in here with my numbers advantage.”* Rob M: *“You would have had four and you would have tried to swing Big Tom, I know.”* Lex: *“I completely ‘expletive censor’ my own game. It's about getting a knife in the back.”*). In order to save Lex, Kathy offered him her immunity (Kathy to Lex: *“I don’t want it!”*).  But at Tribal Council, Kathy had a change of heart (Kathy: *“Thought about it. I'm keeping it.”*). A dumbfounded Lex was next to go (Probst: *“The first member of our jury… Lex. The tribe has spoken.”*).  Eight *All-Stars* are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 08x13: Stupid People, Stupid, Stupid People**  *Previously on... Survivor:* With Lex voted out, Kathy was feeling the pain of being betrayed by Rob (Kathy in a confessional: *“I couldn't believe how isolated I felt. It's really hard being on the losing side of life here.”*).  And the tribe faced a monumental competition (Probst: *“Today's challenge is a Survivor obstacle course, one of the toughest we've ever had. It is part reward, and it is part immunity.”* Rob M: *“Wow.”*). Divided into two teams, Rob's team dominated the competition, winning ponchos and letters from home and advancing them to the immunity portion of the challenge (Probst: *“Go!”*). Once again, Rob sealed his victory (Probst: *“Boston Rob wins immunity and a video of his brother.”*). But Rob surprised his tribemates with an interesting proposition (Rob M: *“We had some bad blood yesterday. Is there any way, if I forego seeing the video, everybody could get their letters?” ‘(gasps)’* Probst: *“I can make that trade.”*).  With Tribal Council looming, Kathy and Shii Ann tried to stir things up in an attempt to save themselves (Kathy to Tom: *“You need to start reacting.”*) (Rob M. in a confessional: *“I think we've got some last-minute scrambling going on in Panama today.”*).  But for Kathy, all the talk just wasn't enough. She was voted out and became the second member of the jury.  Seven are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 08x14: A Chapera Surprise**  *Previously on... Survivor:* As the last original Mogo Mogo member, Shii Ann was in trouble (Shii Ann in a confessional: *“My best chance is to call everyone on their game and stir it up before I leave.”*) (Shii Ann to Rob M: *“If you make it to the final two with your current strategy, I'll be shocked.”*).  At the Reward Challenge, a feast was on the line (Probst: *“Everything from a bowl of rice to a full-on steak dinner with all the fixin’s. The winner will be in the charge of that menu.”*). The game exposed the tribe's true feelings (Probst: *“Who does not deserve to be an All-Star? Alicia.”* Alicia: *“That's a shot in the heart. I'll get 'em all later”*). Rupert was the last one standing, earning the right to divvy up the meal.  Back at camp, Alicia was upset at being named an undeserving *All-Star* (Alicia in a confessional: *“You know, it's never fun to hear things about yourself that aren't flattering.”*) (Amber in a confessional: *“She's just being a big baby about it.”*).  At the reward dinner, a clear pecking order was exposed when Rupert gave the best meals to himself, Rob, Jenna and Amber (Rob M. in a confessional: *“I'm sure the fifth, sixth and seventh weren't too happy, but, hey, what can you do about that?”*).  The next day Shii Ann was still at risk despite her scrambling (Shii Ann to Alicia: *“Yeah, we should talk, actually.”* Alicia: *“I don't want to even hear it. There's a plan, Shii Ann, and it's too late for anything to change.”*).  With her neck on the line, Shii Ann came through for herself at the Immunity Challenge (Shii Ann: *“Yes, take that! I need this more than all of you guys!”* Alicia: *“Yeah, don't get too cocky, though. You've got to live with us, Shii Ann.”*).  Shii Ann's victory meant all bets were off (Shii Ann in a confessional: *“They should have been cutting deals with me. Stupid people. Let me just say that again: Stupid players.”*).  At Tribal Council, Alicia, Rupert and Boston Rob were all at risk, but in the end, Alicia was voted out (Probst: *“Alicia?”* Alicia: *“Yes?”* Probst: *“The tribe has spoken.”*).  Six are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 08x15: The Instigator**  *Previously on... Survivor:* Rupert and Jenna were at odds over the workload (Jenna L. to Rupert: *“We all have the same hunger pains.”* Rupert: *“Everybody could have got up and cleaned their own damned fish and put it in the fire.”* Jenna L: *“I was cooking.”*) (Rupert in a confessional: *“She's just a pain in the ass, and I'm very sorry that I have an alliance with her.”*).  At the Reward Challenge, the *All-Stars* got a unexpected visit from their loved ones (Probst: *“Rupert, come say hello to your wife, Laura.”*). And the loved ones had to endure a variety of gross foods for a night with family (Probst: *“Bo's face says it all.”*). Tom's son Bo won the competition (Probst: *“And it's down and he's in.” ‘Tom & Bo celebrate’*). (Probst: *“So, Big Tom, choose one Survivor. We'll bring their loved one back, and the four of you will spend the night at Chapera.”* Tom: *“I'm going to pick aggravation right there.”*) Tom chose Rob and his brother Mike to join them for a night of beer and pizza. That night, the boys lived it up (Tom: *“Who's your daddy?”* All: *“Who's your daddy?”*).  The next morning back at Chaboga Mogo, Rob and Amber's lazy work ethic irritated even their closest allies (Rupert in a confessional: *“Neither one of them do a damn thing around here.”*).  After Tom and Rob said goodbye to Bo and Mike, the *All-Stars* struggled at the Immunity Challenge (Probst: *“Boston Rob is out of the competition.”*). With her neck on the line, Shii Ann played a close game, but it was Tom who came away with immunity (Probst: *“Tom wins immunity!”*).  Before Tribal Council, Shii Ann tried to sway the others (Shii Ann to Rupert: *“I'm not going to leave without trying.”* Rupert: *“If you can get them to vote Jenna off, you're beautiful.”*) (Shii Ann in a confessional: *“I wouldn't count me out yet because She Devil has some tricks up her sleeves.”*).  At Tribal Council, despite her scrambling to save herself, Shii Ann, the last original Mogo Mogo member, was the next to go (Probst: *“Shii Ann, the tribe has spoken.”*) making her the fourth member of the jury.  Only five are left. Tonight, one more will go. |
| **Survivor 08x16: The Sole Surviving All-Star**  36 days ago, eighteen former castaways came together off the coast of Panama under full military escort. They were the best of the best, the *All-Stars*, returning to play the ultimate game one more time (Tom in a confessional: *“This ain't a little boys' game. This is for the big boys.”*).  They were split into three tribes and marooned with only one machete in the harsh jungles of Panama. Everything was heightened: the survival (Lex: *“I'm running out of steam.”*), the strategy (Richard in a confessional: *“Yeah, I think I could start the fire without even blinking, but they don't need to know that.”*), and the suspicion (Colby to Mogo Mogo: *“I don't trust any of you.”* Kathy: *“I don't trust any of you!”*) (Rob M. in a confessional: *“Nobody trusts anybody, do you understand?”*). Still, alliances formed immediately (Rudy to Rupert: *“Me and you ought to think about an alliance.”* Rupert: *“You're a man of your word, too, from what I know of you.”* Rudy: *“Yeah.”*) (Rob M. to Amber: *“So what do you think, you want to make an alliance, cover our own asses?”* Amber: *“I don't know if I can take you seriously or not.”*). (Probst: *“Go!”*) The competition was fierce at the challenges, because the *All-Stars* had a lot to prove (Probst: *“Chapera, the first tribe to win immunity!”*).  In the beginning, it appeared the former winners would be the targets, when Tina was the first *All-Star* voted out (Probst: *“Tina, the tribe has spoken.”*), but Rudy, the 75-year-old former Navy Seal, was the next to go. Then Jenna Morasca surprised everyone when she quit the game to return home to her sick mother (Jenna to Probst: *“Due to someone who's very ill, I need to pull myself out of the game.”* Probst: *“Jenna, we're thinking about you.”* Jenna M: *“Thanks.”*).  The elements were relentless, and the adventure became the most difficult ever (Jerri: *“It's not worth it.”*), but the true danger proved to be betrayal (Rob C. to Rob M: *“As long as I have your-your assurance on this, then I'm good.”* Rob M: *“You want to shake on it?”*) When Rob Cesternino, one of the most strategic players in *Survivor* history, was blindsided at Tribal Council, it was clear that the game was on in a big way (Probst: *“Rob, the tribe has spoken.”*).  On Day 15, three tribes became two when the ailing Saboga tribe was absorbed by the Mogo Mogo and Chapera tribes (Probst: *“Saboga finishes last, and Saboga will soon be no longer.”*). Though the former members of Saboga were outnumbered and as vulnerable as ever, it was Richard Hatch, the first ever *Survivor* winner, who was voted out (Richard: *“I've been bamboozled!”*) (Probst: *“Rich, the tribe has spoken.”*).  With Boston Rob leading the way, the Chapera tribe proved to be the powerhouse at the challenges and Rupert and Jenna joined Rob and Amber in an alliance of four (Rob M. to Rupert, Jenna L. & Amber: *“Once it gets to the final four, then we can-- we can, you know, every man for themselves.”* Jenna L: *“Figure it out. Exactly.”*).  Things at Chapera seemed to be on solid ground, but the tribe had a setback when Sue suddenly quit the game under a cloud of personal controversy (Sue: *“I was violated, humiliated, dehumanized and totally spent, Jeff! And I'm done with this ‘expletive censor’ game!”*). But still Chapera pushed on, and the unstoppable tribe won the next two Immunity Challenges (Probst: *“Chapera, wins reward and immunity!”*), sending Mogo Mogo to the next two Tribal Councils, where Colby and Ethan were voted out (Probst: *“The tribe has spoken.”*).  At Chapera, strategy turned into romance for Rob and Amber (Amber in a confessional: *“Flirting was a huge strategy in the beginning, but then I got caught up in it, and feelings, you know, emerged.”*) (Rob M. in a confessional: *“Amber and I have been fooling around a little bit out here. I'm definitely attracted to her. It'd be nice to have a million dollars and take the girl away, too.”*).  On Day 22, everyone was hit with a big surprise (Probst: *“All right, drop your buffs.”*): it was a tribal shuffle (Probst: *“Boston Rob, you don't look pleased at all.”*). Against all odds, the tribes remained the same, merely switching beaches and tribe names, except for Amber, who remained at Chapera and became the only *All-Star* to find herself with new tribemates (Amber: *“This is crazy.”*). She was suddenly alone and vulnerable in her own camp (Amber in a confessional: *“I definitely feel like I'm the one who got screwed in this whole situation.”*) (Rob M. in a confessional: *“I don't really care that the other team has our camp. What aggravates me is they got my girl over there.”*).  When the new Mogo Mogo tribe won the next Immunity Challenge, Rob approached Lex and made a daring plea to save Amber (Rob M. to Lex: *“You take care of her, I’ll take care of you… if you can, if you can.”*), and Amber made her own plea to Kathy (Amber to Kathy: *“Please, Kathy, keep me in the game. Vote for Jerri!”*). At Tribal Council, Lex and Kathy came through-- they granted Rob the favor and spared Amber (Probst: *“Ninth person voted out of Survivor: All-Stars, Jerri.”*), and Jerri paid the price.  On Day 26, the two tribes finally merged (*cheers*). At the new Chaboga Mogo tribe, Lex looked for reassurance from Rob (Lex to Rob M: *“If I get a sense that, you know, I'm gonna end up getting the, you know, double-crossing, knife in my back next Tribal Council, I certainly won't be happy about that.”* Rob M: *“I won't stick a knife in your back, man. I ain't gonna do that.”*) (Rob M. in a confessional: *“What, "Making the deal, save Amber and I'm gonna help you later on"?! You guys didn't really believe that, did you?!”*). Rob confronted Lex and told him the deal was off (Rob M. to Lex & Kathy: *“Make no mistake about it, Lex, the word I gave you was that if I can take care of you, I will. I'm sorry, I cannot.”* Lex: *“You have more allegiance to them than you got for me. You guys are breaking my heart. I can't-- I can’t even-- I can’t even believe it.”* Kathy: *“...and that’s why I’m crying.”*). The strategic favor had backfired and Lex was voted out making him the first member of the jury. Kathy was the next to join the jury. Then Alicia and Shii Ann.  Last week (Probst: *“Go!”*), the five remaining members of Chaboga Mogo competed for a car at the Reward Challenge. Rob won and chose to take Amber with him to an island drive-in movie. When they arrived, things got even better for Amber (Probst: *“One of the added benefits of being selected by Boston Rob-- something for you, Amber.”* Amber: *“Are you serious?!”*). The two kicked back and enjoyed the movie and their first romantic date. Upon returning to camp, Amber told the others about her new car (Amber in a confessional: *“I had the choice whether or not to tell people, but I felt that holding that back from them just wasn't me.”*). And Rupert and Tom had had enough of the power couple (Rupert to Tom: *“Take that damn couple and break that couple apart.”*) (Rupert in a confessional: *“If I get Tom in with Jenna and I, we three would put Rob and Amber out of this game.”*), but Rob, sensing trouble, orchestrated a fight between Rupert and Tom (Rob M. to Tom: *“They keep telling me that you keep saying you want to vote me out.”* Tom: *“If he tells you that, then he's a lying son of a bitch.”*) (Rupert to Tom: *“You've been talking about getting rid of everybody, Tom, behind everybody's back and now I'm the bad guy?!”*) (Rob M. in a confessional: *“The reason I did this was to get them at each other's throats, so that neither of ‘em will have enough sense to try to get me and Amber off.”*).  At the Immunity Challenge, Rob walked away with the necklace once again (Probst: *“Boston Rob wins immunity!”*), but he was worried about Amber being outnumbered (Rob M. in a confessional: *“The only way I don't hold the power is if Rupert, Jenna and Big Tom all team up and vote Amber off.”*). Rob and Amber looked for reassurance from Big Tom (Tom to Rob M. & Amber: *“Why would you think I went with Rupert and Jenna?!”* Rob M: *“I don't know, why you been feeding them stuff for the last two weeks, telling them you want to get rid of me?!”* Tom: *“Let's make up our mind, because when you tell me, that's what I'm putting on that card.”* Rob M: *“That's it. Let's do it.”* Amber: *“Let's do it. It's Jenna.”*). The deal was made to vote Jenna out.  But at Tribal Council, Big Tom was betrayed (Probst: *“Big Tom, the tribe has spoken.”* Tom: *“I heard it.”*). Big Tom was not happy.  Now only four remain: Rupert, Boston Rob, Amber and Jenna. Tonight they will compete in their final Immunity Challenges. Two will go on to face the jury; one will outlast all the rest and become the *Sole All-Star Survivor*. |



**Survivor 7: Pearl Islands**

|  |
| --- |
| **Survivor 07x02: To Quit or Not to Quit**  *Previously on… Survivor:* Deep in the Pearl Islands, sixteen Americans were surprised by an all-new beginning to the game (Probst: *“You're going into this game with nothing but the clothes you have on your backs, just like if you really were shipwrecked.”*).  Split into two tribes, Morgan and Drake, they were given 100 Panamanian dollars and a chance to barter for supplies (Tijuana to salesperson: *“How much?”*). The Morgan tribe scattered and argued with the locals (Tijuana to merchant: *“Give me my money back. I don't want it.”*). The Drakes fared better with the help of Sandra, who spoke Spanish (Sandra to merchant: *“Aquel me dijo dos Balboa.”*), and Rupert, who pirated Morgan's shoes (Rupert in a confessional: *“Pirates pillage.”*). With their new supplies, the tribes set out for their separate islands.  At their camp, the Morgans continued to struggle, this time with shelter and water (Lillian in a confessional: *“They say we'll go later for the water. Personally, we need to do it now.”*).  At Drake, Burton caught the first fish, but Rupert showed him up by bringing in a bounty (Rupert in a confessional: *“I'm coming out here to be the caretaker and I think I'm doing it.”*).  At the first Immunity Challenge (Probst: *“Survivors ready? Go!”*), it was a close race at the finish, but the Drakes pulled off a narrow victory (Probst: *“Drake wins immunity!”*).  The Morgan tribe blamed their loss on Skinny Ryan (Andrew to Morgan: *“That sucked.”*) (Andrew in a confessional: *“Skinny Ryan, he just hasn't been pulling his weight at camp or at the challenge.”*), and Tijuana got wind of Nicole's last-minute plotting (Tijuana to Nicole: *“You're not listening. He told me, so I came directly to you.”*).  At their first Tribal Council, Nicole's troublemaking caused her to be the first person voted out of the Pearl Islands (Probst: *“Nicole, the tribe has spoken.”*).  Fifteen are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 07x03: United We Stand, Divided We…?**  *Previously on… Survivor:* The Morgan tribe continued to struggle (Tijuana in a confessional: *“It's very hard to not be able to sleep. It's very hard to freeze every night.”*).  At the first Reward Challenge, the tribes learned that a treasure was buried on each of their islands (Probst: *“Wanna know what you're playing for?”* All: *“Yeah.” “First clue: piece of the map that will lead you to your treasure chest. The winning tribe will also get to loot one item from the other tribe's camp.”*) (Probst: *“Go!”*). During the challenge, Skinny Ryan's struggle caused the Morgans to fall behind (Probst: *“Drake wins the reward!”* Drake: *“One, two, three… Drake!”*).  Sandra was chosen by her tribe to loot the Morgan camp (Sandra: *“I want that tarp. I gotta do what l gotta do, right?”*) (Darrah in a confessional: *“That whole tribe is a bunch of ‘expletive censor.’”*). The Morgan tribe was devastated, and Osten contemplated quitting (Osten in a confessional: *“Do l sleep out in the cold just until l get pneumonia?”*) (Andrew to Osten: *“If you're gone, we got no hope.”*).  At the Immunity Challenge, the underdog Morgans took an early lead (Jon: *“Here we go!”*), but in the end… (Probst: *“Drake wins immunity!”*)  Having had enough, Osten wanted to be voted out (Tijuana to Osten: *“When it comes down to it, it's mental.”*) (Tijuana in a confessional: *“I was personally upset and disappointed with Osten for quitting.”*).  But at Tribal Council (Probst revealing Ryan S. vote: *“Second member voted out of the Morgan tribe.”*), the Morgans decided to keep Osten for his strength and voted Skinny Ryan out of the Pearl Islands.  Fourteen are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 07x04: Pick a Castaway… Any Castaway**  *Previously on… Survivor:* The Morgan tribe was in a slump after Osten asked to be voted out (Lillian to Andrew: *“He quit.”* Andrew: *“I think there's a big difference between quitting and pulling the trigger and actually quitting.”*).  The Drake tribe searched for buried treasure with the first piece of their map, but came up empty-handed (Shawn in a confessional: *“Hopefully, get another piece of that map today so we can get the next clue.”*).  At the Reward Challenge, the two tribes battled for new bedding, a piece of their treasure map and a chance to loot the losing tribe (Probst: *“Go!”*). With the help of Rupert's brute strength, the Drakes stayed afloat and won their fourth challenge in a row (*Drake cheers*).  Making matters worse for Morgan, Lill lost the tribe's last fishing hook (Lillian: *“Oh, l'm gone for good now.”*).  At the Immunity Challenge, with Darrah and Michelle hanging in the balance, it came down to a test of strength and will between Rupert and Osten, but Rupert held on and secured another Drake victory (*Rupert roars*).  At Tribal Council, Morgan chose Darrah's strength over the scoutmaster's work ethic and Lill was voted out of the tribe.  Thirteen are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 07x05: Everyone’s Hero**  *Previously on… Survivor:* At Drake, being undefeated had its drawbacks (Jon to Shawn: *“I'm saying that a little more help would be appreciated.”*) (Christa in a confessional: *“It's starting to get annoying because we really want somebody to leave.”*).  At Morgan, the tide was up and spirits were down (Andrew in a confessional: *“I think it's us against everything else out here.”*).  At the Reward Challenge, Osten almost drowned (Osten: *“I need help!”*). While Andrew and Ryno saved him, Drake won their sixth straight victory (Probst: *“Drake wins reward!”*).  In the dark of night, Burton approached Rupert with a plan (Burton to Rupert: *“At some point, we should lose. We can do it, but we have to get rid of Christa.”*) (Rupert in a confessional: *“He's a traitor. If this was a pirate culture, he'd already be dead.”*).  Reluctant to go along with the plan, Rupert sat out, while his tribe threw the Immunity Challenge (Probst: *“Morgan wins immunity!”*). But a surprise twist allowed Morgan to kidnap one Drake member until the next challenge (Probst: *“Who's it going to be, Savage?”* Andrew: *“Rupert.”*). Rupert became a temporary member of the Morgan tribe (Rupert: *“It's all good.”*).  Back at Drake, Jon was playing both sides of the fence (Jon in a confessional: *“I got a five-way alliance with Trish, Rupert, Christa and Sandra, and I have a four-way alliance with Shawn, Burton and Michelle. I'm a freakin' puppet master.”*).  At Tribal Council, Burton's plan to throw the Immunity Challenge backfired, when the majority of his tribe, including his ally Shawn, voted him out.  Twelve are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 07x06: Me and My Snake**  *Previously on... Survivor:* Morgan, never able to catch their own fish (Rupert to Osten: *“These make it better.”* Osten: *“Nicely done!”*), enjoyed the skills of Rupert, their temporary tribemate (Ryan O. in a confessional: *“Probably the smartest thing this tribe ever did was get a hold of Rupert.”*).  At Drake, with Rupert away from camp, his loyalty was questioned (Trish in a confessional: *“I'm afraid he's giving away too much information about us and not realizing it.”*).  At the Reward Challenge, with Rupert still on board, Morgan claimed victory (Probst: *“Morgan wins reward!”*).  Rupert then returned to Drake, where he was greeted with open arms (Jon to Drake: *“We welcome back this guy.”*). Morgan returned to camp in high spirits with rain ponchos, a cooking pot, and a chance to get clean.  At the Immunity Challenge, Rupert arrived with a new friend (Rupert: *“This is Balboa.”*) and Darrah kept the seafood smoothie down, leading Morgan to their third straight win.  Before Tribal Council, Michelle made a last-minute plea to stay on the island (Michelle to Rupert: *“I can't trust Shawn further than l could throw him.”*), but it wasn't enough, and at Drake's second Tribal Council, they voted Michelle out of the Pearl Islands (Probst: *“Michelle, the tribe has spoken.”*).  Eleven are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 07x07: What the…? (Part 1)**  *Previously on… Survivor:* Rupert had some regrets after his first Tribal Council (Rupert to himself: *“I can't believe I wrote Michelle's name down instead of Shawn.”*), and the Morgan tribe had a visit from a Panamanian local (Darrah in a confessional: *“I think it's hilarious that Osten is scared of every little thing.”*).  At Drake (Jon to Shawn: *“Dude, you do more not to do work than doing work!”*), Shawn had worn out his welcome (Sandra in a confessional: *“Shawn should get a clue or he's going home.”*).  At the Reward Challenge (Probst: *“First part of today's reward: steak.”* All: *“Oh...”*), Drake took aim at Morgan (Probst: *“Drake wins reward!”*) and savored their victory (Sandra: *“This is the bomb.”*).  At the Immunity Challenge, the tribes' minds and bodies were pushed to the limit, and Morgan was the last tribe standing (Probst: *“Morgan wins immunity!”*).  Facing Tribal Council, Shawn was on the chopping block until Trish and Jon felt threatened by Rupert (Trish to Sandra & Jon: *“One person has a hell of a lot of power right now.”*) (Jon in a confessional: *“There's no way anyone can go against Rupert to the final two. It'd be a freakin' K.O., man.”*) (Krista to Rupert: *“They're planning on getting rid of you tonight.”*), but Rupert turned the tables with a plan of his own by going to Shawn for support (Shawn to Rupert: *“I'm with you on that, baby.”*).  At Tribal Council, Trish and Jon's plan was foiled when Shawn sided with Rupert (Probst: *“Sixth person voted out of the Pearl Island: Trish.”*).  The tribes are now even at five members each. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 07x08: What the…? (Part 2)**  *Previously on… Survivor:* The Morgan and Drake tribes were surprised by a big twist (Probst: *“Your past has come back to haunt you.”*). The six members that were previously voted off returned as a third tribe with one thing on their mind (Michelle: *“Revenge, baby. All about revenge.”*) (Probst: *“The Outcasts will compete against Morgan and Drake in a three-tribe challenge and the stakes are severe. Go!”*). It was an all-out battle as the Outcasts were playing for a chance to get back in the game. In the end, the unbelievable happened (Probst: *“The Outcasts defeat Morgan and Drake!”*) forcing Morgan and Drake to Tribal Council, each to vote out one of their own, while the Outcasts would vote two of their own back in.  Back at Morgan, frustration hit an all-time high (Andrew to Morgan: *“The misfits…”* Osten: *“Yeah?”* Andrew: *“...have no right to be here.”* Osten: *“None.”* Ryan O: *“None.”*), and Osten finally threw in the towel (Osten to Morgan: *“Vote me right off, 'cause I don't deserve to win.”*).  At Drake, Jon and Shawn were on the chopping block (Rupert to Jon & Shawn: *“I want both of you, if you would, sit down and just say why we should keep you.”* Jon: *“I feel that I've shown that I'm loyal to Drake.”* Shawn: *“Jon, I feel like I can't trust him.”*).  Drake went to Tribal Council first and made their decision (Probst: *“Shawn, the tribe has spoken.”*). The Morgan Tribal Council then followed, and Osten laid down his torch (Probst: *“You had enough, Osten?”* Osten: *“Yeah, I'm quitting. I-I just can't go any further.”* Probst: *“This is a first for me. No need to vote. Grab your torch. Osten, per your wishes… go home.”*).  Tonight, the Outcasts begin where Drake and Morgan left off… at Tribal Council. Find out which two Outcasts will be voted back into the game. |
| **Survivor 07x09: Shocking! Simply Shocking!**  *Previously on… Survivor:* In a special Outcast Tribal Council, Burton and Lill were voted back into the game (Lillian: *“Oh, my God!”*) (Probst: *“Grab your torches. Get fire.”*). Burton returned to the Drake tribe (Christa to Burton: *“Welcome back, Burton.”* Rupert: *“Welcome back.”*) (Rupert in a confessional: *“We definitely traded up.”*). Lill returned to Morgan, still feeling vulnerable (Lillian to Morgan: *“I just didn't feel like part of a group. I just didn't fit in.”* Andrew: *“Huh.”*) (Andrew in a confessional: *“I don't think she trusts me at all, because I was partially responsible for voting her out.”*).  When the tribes arrived for the challenge, they were surprised once again (Probst: *“Drop your buffs.”* Tijuana: *“Oh, my God!”*), this time with the merge (Probst: *“Drake is no more. Morgan is no more. You are one tribe.”*). (Probst: *“Survivors ready? Go!”*) The first individual Immunity Challenge was a close race between Rupert and Burton, but in the end (Probst: *“Burton wins immunity!”*).  The new Balboa tribe enjoyed a feast (All: *“To Balboa! Balboa!”*), but the camaraderie didn't last (Andrew to Tijuana: *“We need to figure out who goes first.”*) (Andrew in a confessional: *“I can't stand Little Jon. He's arrogant, he's out for himself, and we would love to see him go.”*). And Lill considered an offer from the former Drakes (Burton to Lillian: *“If you come over and vote with us, I think we can go really far.”*) (Lillian in a confessional: *“They're all offering friendship. Whether or not I can trust all this, I can't really say.”*) (Andrew in a confessional: *“If Lill goes to the bad guys, we're in serious trouble.”*).  At Tribal Council, Burton gave immunity to Rupert and Lill turned on her former Morgan tribe when she helped vote Andrew out of the game (Probst: *“The tribe has spoken.”*).  Nine are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 07x10: Swimming With Sharks**  *Previously on… Survivor:* After helping to vote out Andrew, Lill was feeling good about turning on her former Morgan tribe (Lillian in a confessional: *“Usually I have regrets stabbing someone in the back. This time, I feel like I stood up for myself.”*).  At the Reward Challenge (Probst: *“Fire.”*), Rupert had the sharpest aim (Probst: *“There it is!”* Rupert: *“Yes!”* Probst: *“Rupert wins reward!”*), but decided to give the reward away (Rupert: *“Burton gave me the, uh, immunity last night. I'll give him the breakfast.”* Probst: *“Burton, you're going to breakfast and you're taking somebody with you.”*). Burton chose Lill to join him for a breakfast feast (Burton: *“Oh, my Lord.”*). They indulged (Burton: *“To the Outcasts.”* Lillian: *“To the Outcasts.”*) and Burton hatched a plan to get rid of Rupert (Burton to Lillian: *“We've got to get Rupert off right now. Okay, so you need to make friends with Christa and say, ‘Listen, I'm going along with whatever you guys want.’”* Lillian: *“Well, see, now, it's starting to lie, and I'm going to have a problem with that.”*).  At the Immunity Challenge, Rupert guaranteed himself three more days by defeating all the others (Probst: *“And with that, Rupert has immunity.” ‘Rupert laughs’*).  Back at camp, Ryno was feeling vulnerable and tried some last minute strategizing (Ryan O. to Burton: *“I could get the two girls, and if you could get Lill, you know, we kind of control our own destiny.”*).  But at Tribal Council (Probst reading vote: *“Ryan.”*), Ryno was voted out (Ryan O: *“I'll be back, guys.”*). He became the first member of the jury.  Eight are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 07x11: The Great Lie**  *Previously on… Survivor:* While Rupert went fishing for sharks, Jon and Burton hatched a plot with the former Morgans to vote him out (Burton to Jon, Lillian, Tijuana & Darrah: *“The five of us have to stick together.”*).  At the Reward Challenge, the tribe played in pairs for an afternoon on a luxury boat (All: *“Aw! Oh!”*) (Probst: *“Go! Rupert across. Jon across.”* Burton: *“Yes!”* Probst: *“Burton and Lill win reward!”*). Lill kept her reward, but Burton gave his away to Jon (Burton in a confessional: *“I didn't want to give this reward to Rupert because I don't want Rupert to have any more food than he can.”*) (Rupert in a confessional: *“I might not be as secure as I think I am.”*).  Before leaving on the boat, Jon plotted with Burton (Burton to Jon: *“As long as the two of us can get Lill to vote with us…”*), but Sandra was listening in (Sandra to Rupert: *“Jon is gonna work his magic on Lill the whole boat ride.”* Rupert: *“I'm going to ask her exactly what he talked about, and she will tell me.”*).  On the boat, Jon and Lill celebrated with pizza and beer (Lillian: *“I am the scoutmaster.”* Jon: *“You're drunk, Lill.”*), and Jon pushed Lill to vote out Rupert (Lillian to Jon: *“But I have a lot of guilt.”*). Upon her return, Rupert tried to secure Lill's loyalty (Rupert in a confessional: *“I know now Lill will be wholehearted with me.”*).  At the Immunity Challenge, Burton blew away the competition (Probst: *“Burton wins immunity again!”*).  Back at camp, Rupert, Christa and Sandra remained confident in their control of the tribe (Sandra in a confessional: *“Everybody's agreed upon Darrah going home.”*).  But at Tribal Council, they were shocked (Probst reading vote: *“Rupert.”*) when Rupert was voted out (Probst: *“The tribe has spoken.”*), and Rupert became the second member of the jury.  Seven are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 07x12: Would You Be My Brutus Today?**  *Previously on… Survivor:* (Sandra to Jon: *“Where's that snake mother ‘expletive censor’ Jon?”*) Tempers flared after Rupert was voted out (Sandra to Jon: *“Every time a plan went down, you put it together.”*), and Christa was blamed for throwing out the fish (Burton to Christa: *“We can't sabotage the tribe!”* Christa: *“I didn't do it.”*), but Sandra was the true culprit (Sandra in a confessional: *“They're not going to enjoy Rupert's fish-- screw that.”*).  At the Reward Challenge, the castaways were surprised by the arrival of their loved ones (Lillian to husband: *“Come here.”*), but Jon was told by his best friend that his grandmother had died (Thunder D to Jon: *“She died, dude.”*). The tribe let Jon win the reward so he could spend time with his best friend.  As part of the reward, the rest of the tribe was exiled to a deserted island, giving Jon and his friend exclusive use of the Balboa camp, where they celebrated the success of a devious lie (Jon to Thunder D: *“That was a brilliant performance, sir.”*) (Thunder D in a confessional: *“He was like, ‘If you come down here, tell me my grandma died.’”*) (Jon in a confessional: *“The fake dead grandmother could easily go down as the dirtiest thing ever to be done in this game.”*).  When the tribe returned, Jon went right to work, strategizing with Burton (Burton to Jon: *“I just want it to be the two of us in the final two.”*), but Sandra and Tijuana were secretly listening in (Sandra in a confessional: *“It was better for her to hear it with her own ears coming out of their mouths than for me to put things in her head and for her to have doubts.”*).  At the Immunity Challenge, the *Survivors*' vocabulary skills were tested (Probst: *“Darrah wins immunity. Nice job.”*).  Before Tribal Council, Jon pleaded with his two enemies in a desperate attempt to save Burton's skin (Sandra to Jon & Christa: *“Jon, you just don't know how much we distrust you.”* Jon: *“I swear on my grandmother-- that-that's a big freakin' deal.”*).  The plea worked, and at Tribal Council, it was Tijuana who was voted out (Probst: *“The tribe has spoken.”*).  Six are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 07x13: Mutiny**  *Previously on… Survivor:* Sandra approached Darrah about making an all-girl alliance (Sandra to Darrah: *“I want the guys to go.”* Darrah: *“Yeah, yeah.”* Sandra: *“Burton is a bigger threat than Jon, because Jon is just like a girl.”*).  At the Reward Challenge, the *Survivors* competed in teams of three (Probst: *“Sandra took a chinner on the platform.”*), and Lill, Darrah and Jon won the reward (Probst: *“Lill, Darrah, Jon-- overnight spa reward!”*), and they were off on a scenic flight to a luxury spa (Jon in a confessional: *“This could be the best reward in the history of the game.”*). The three enjoyed first-class service (Lillian: *“Oh, baby.”*), and Jon continued to play up his dead grandmother lie (Jon in a confessional: *“And I told them that one of her last wishes was that… I win.” ‘chuckles’*).  After returning to camp, Lill sought reassurance from Burton about their alliance (Lillian to Burton: *“You're telling me now that you have second thoughts?”*) (Burton in a confessional: *“I have never promised her top two.”*).  At the Immunity Challenge, Darrah's steady aim won her immunity for the second time in a row (Probst: *“Once again, Darrah wins immunity.”*).  Before Tribal Council, Christa and Sandra believed Lill would be the one to go (Sandra to Christa & Darrah: *“So Lill is it tonight? I just want to make sure everybody was on the same sheet of music.”*).  But in the end, Darrah and Lill joined the guys and voted out Sandra's old ally (Probst: *“Christa, the tribe has spoken.”*).  Five are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 07x14: Flames and Endurance**  36 days ago, 16 Americans began the adventure of a lifetime. Wearing only their street clothes, they journeyed south off the coast of Panama to the Pearl Islands, where they were met with a big surprise (Probst: *“You're going into this game with the clothes you have on your back, just like if you really were shipwrecked.”*).  They were given 100 Panamanian dollars and abandoned near a small fishing village, where they bargained for supplies (Tijuana to merchant: *“Rice? Rice?”* Merchant: *“Rice.”*). Right from the beginning, the Morgan tribe was scattered and frantic (Tijuana to merchant: *“Give me my money back. Money. I need my money back. I don't want it.”*), while the Drake tribe pulled together and worked every advantage (Sandra to merchant: *“¿Y si te doy dos?”* Merchant: *“No. No.”* Sandra: *“¿Pero y el arroz?”*) (Jon in a confessional: *“Sandra was so amazing in the town because she spoke the language.”*) (Rupert in a confessional: *“Pirates steal. Pirates take advantage. All their trade goods, all the little women's shoes, everything that I could find in theirs, I took.”*).  Once at camp, the Drakes continued to prosper and Rupert emerged as their natural provider (Rupert to Drake: *“I got lunch!”* Drake: *“Yeah! Woo-hoo!”*). The Morgan tribe struggled and faced setback after setback (Lillian: *“Oh, my God. I just lost the hook.”*) (Andrew in a confessional: *“We are absolutely devastated. I think it's us against everything else out here.”*).  In the first 11 days, the Drakes won six challenges in a row (Probst: *“Drake wins immunity!”* Shawn: *“Yeah!”*), and the already weak Morgan tribe lost three members. Morale at the Morgan camp was so low that Osten contemplated quitting (Osten to Morgan: *“Vote me right off, 'cause I don't deserve to win.”*).  Eventually, disharmony set in at Drake as well and they deliberately threw a challenge to get rid of one of their own (Probst: *“Morgan wins immunity!”*), but it was a decision that changed the game. The defeat sent the Drakes into a tailspin and over the next nine days, they lost three members, making the tribes even at five each.  On Day 19, both Drake and Morgan were blindsided by a twist (Probst: *“Your past has come back to haunt you.”*). The six castaways who had been voted out returned as a tribe of Outcasts to compete against Drake and Morgan for a chance to return to the game (Michelle: *“Revenge, baby. All about revenge.”*) (Probst: *“If you really are the ten most worthy Survivors, this should be no trouble.”*). (Probst: *“Everybody's got to cross the finish line. Got to have the tribe flag. The Outcasts defeat Morgan and Drake!”*) The Outcasts beat both tribes, forcing Drake and Morgan to separate Tribal Councils. Shawn was voted out of the Drake tribe, and Osten became the first *Survivor* ever to quit the game (Osten to Probst: *“Yeah, I'm quitting. My health to me is more important than a million dollars, I guess, right now.”* Probst: *“Osten, per your wishes… go home. All due respect to Osten, people work too damn hard to get in this game and fight to stay alive. If he wants to lay his torch down, so it shall be.”*). The Outcasts voted Lill and Burton back in and they both returned to their former camps.  On Day 21, the game changed again when the two tribes merged. They became the Balboas (All: *“Balboa! Balboa!”* *‘cheering’*) (Lillian in a confessional: *“I knew that here is where the true game starts.”*). Old alliances broke down when Lill jumped ship and helped vote out her former tribemate, Andrew. Ryno was the next to go (Ryan O: *“I'll be back, guys.”*).  Former Outcasts Lill and Burton made a pact to stay together (Burton: *“To the Outcasts.”* Lillian: *“To the Outcasts.”* Burton: *“Taking it home.”* Lillian: *“Uh-huh.”*). And Rupert, Christa and Sandra continued their friendly bond (Jon in a confessional: *“They are so power-ridden, they know it.”*). Uneasy with the power that Rupert seemed to have, Jon and Burton formed a tight alliance of two (Burton to Jon: *“You and I will go all the way.”* Jon: *“I know.”*). Together, they launched a plot with Darrah, Tijuana and Lill to eliminate their biggest threat, and on Day 27, Rupert was voted out, leaving Sandra and Christa to fend for themselves (Rupert to Probst: *“I cannot believe that.”* Probst: *“Rupert, the tribe has spoken.”*).  (Probst: *“T, here's your high school sweetheart.”*) On Day 28, the *Survivors*' loved ones showed up to participate in a Reward Challenge, and Jon got some devastating news from his friend, Dan (Jon to Thunder D: *“Oh, dude! How’s grandma?”* Thunder D: *“She died, dude.”*). In a show of sympathy, the tribe let Jon win so that he could spend time with his friend (Jon: *“Thank you, everyone.”* Tijuana: *“Of course. Of course.”*), but it was all a big lie (Jon to Thunder D: *“That was a brilliant performance, sir.”*) (Jon in a confessional: *“My grandmother's sitting home watching Jerry Springer right now.”*) (Jon to Thunder D: *“I haven't even come close to being voted off, dude.”*) (Thunder D in a confessional: *“Jon called me before he left and was like, ‘If you come down here, tell me my grandma died.’*) (Jon in a confessional: *“The fake dead grandmother could easily go down as the dirtiest thing ever to be done in this game.”*).  Jon continued to plot with Burton, and even though Sandra and Tijuana secretly listened in on their conversation, the men continued to dominate the game, as Jon convinced his enemies to vote out Tijuana (Probst: *“The tribe has spoken.”*).  The women considered forming their own alliance to overthrow Jon and Burton (Sandra to Darrah: *“I want the guys to go.”* Darrah: *“Yeah, yeah.”* Sandra: *“You think that'Il work?”*), but when Jon left the camp with Lill and Darrah for a reward, he again worked his deception (Jon to Darrah: *“The more I think about it, final two doesn’t sound too bad for either one of us.”* Darrah: *“No.”*). He convinced Lill and Darrah to vote out Christa.  Last week, Burton won the reward and chose to take Jon to the old Panama ruins for an overnight feast, where he and Jon celebrated their control of the game (Burton to Jon: *“To the girls eating mussels.”* Jon: *“To the girls eating mussels.”*), but back at camp, the women rekindled talk of an alliance (Darrah to Sandra & Lillian: *“So, if Burton wins immunity, Jon's going. Right?”* Lillian: *“Right.”*). When Jon and Burton returned, they were immediately suspicious (Burton to Jon, Lillian & Darrah: *“I can't believe you three didn't try to figure out a girl alliance to go against Jon and me.”* Lillian: *“Nope.”*), and Sandra used Jon's strategy against him when she told her own lie (Jon to Sandra: *“I swear on my grandmother. I swear. I swear. I swear. Now do you guys have a plan or not?”* Sandra: *“I swear on my two kids that I'm with you guys.”*) (Sandra in a confessional: *“In my head, I was like, ‘I swear on my kids that l'm going to screw you and Burton.’”*).  At the challenge, Darrah took home her third straight immunity, and at Tribal Council, the all-girl alliance finally held and Burton was voted out (Probst: *“Burton, for the second time, the tribe has spoken.”*).  Now, only four remain. Tonight, they will compete in their final Immunity Challenges. Two will continue on to face the jury. One will outlast all the rest and become the *Sole Survivor*. |



**Survivor 6: The Amazon**

|  |
| --- |
| **Survivor 06x02: Storms**  *Previously on... Survivor:* Sixteen strangers were abandoned deep in the heart of the Amazon jungle. For the first time, the tribes were divided into men and women (Probst: *“This place was discovered in 1541. Spanish explorer, he encounters a tribe of very fierce female warriors. This was the first notion that women could survive just fine on their own. That is where the term ‘Amazon woman’ comes from. Shove off!”*).  From the start, the women had trouble (Shawna in a confessional: *“I just felt so stupid. I see the guys going off one way, the girls couldn’t untie-- well, I couldn’t untie the knot.”*). When the Jaburu women finally arrived at camp, Christy revealed her secret (Christy to Jaburu: *“Every tribe member should know that I am deaf.”*) (Jenna in a confessional: *“I’m wondering how she’s gonna be able to work with the group when she can’t really hear well.”*). From the beginning, some of the women found surviving in the Amazon tougher than they ever imagined (Janet to Heidi & Jenna: *“I don’t know if I can do a challenge tomorrow. I’m having trouble walking.”*). They didn't catch many fish (Heidi in a confessional: *“I was pretty sure that after you gutted the thing there would’ve been-- there was just nothing even left.”*) (Shawna: *“I feel like I’m eating vomit right now.”*) and they had trouble building shelter.  At Tambaqui, things were different (Tambaqui: *“Tambaqui!”*). The guys finished their shelter under Roger's self-proclaimed leadership (Roger to Tambaqui: *“We need about three feet long -- the rise -- and there should be plenty off of it. Okay?”*) (Rob in a confessional: *“I know how to play this game. I say ‘Yes, Roger. Yes, Roger. Sure, Roger.’”*), and the tribe felt confident (Dave to Tambaqui: *“Yo, we’re the favorites right now.”*) (Ryan in a confessional: *“Bottom line is, a lot of girls over there are eye candy, but when it comes down to it, you want people that are-are going to be useful.”*).  (Probst: *“Survivors ready? Go!”*) At the first Immunity Challenge, the Tambaqui men quickly jumped ahead (Probst: *“You’re good. Feet can’t touch. No! Daniel and Ryan, gotta head back!”*), but Ryan and Daniel blew the men's lead (Roger: *“Hug the log!”*), and Heidi led the women to victory (Probst: *“Jaburu wins immunity!”*).  Tambaqui went to Tribal Council where Ryan was the first person voted out of the tribe (Probst: *“Ryan, the tribe has spoken.”*).  Fifteen remain. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 06x03: Girl Power**  *Previously on… Survivor:* When an Amazon rainstorm blew in, Tambaqui took cover (Dave to Tambaqui: *“It sucks to be outside right now.”*) while Jaburu’s pitiful shelter left the women out in the cold (Deena to Jaburu: *“I can’t believe how bad this sucks.”*).  At the Reward Challenge, the women won some much needed fish bait (Probst: *“Jaburu wins their second challenge in a row!”*).  Back at Tambaqui, the men licked their wounds (Dave in a confessional: *“Everybody wants to win. Particularly, seven guys don’t want to lose to a bunch of girls.”*), and at Jaburu, the discovery of a granola bar put Janet in hot water (Joanna to Jaburu: *“Jeanne saw the little candybar thing inside of Janet’s bag.”* Janet: *“If you’re gonna vote me out, that’s fine, as long as it’s not for that reason, because if it is, you’re making a mistake.”*).  (Probst: *“Jaburu, no score. The contest is over. Tambaqui, immunity.”*) At the Immunity Challenge, the men finally tasted victory sending the Jaburu women to their first Tribal Council where Janet was the second person voted out of *The Amazon*.  Fourteen are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 06x04: Trapped**  *Previously on... Survivor:* At Tambaqui, new friendships formed (Daniel in a confessional: *“Matthew and I are great friends and he’s a really good ally. I can trust him. You can just tell.”*), but not everyone was getting along (Roger to Daniel: *“Is the machete sharp or not?”* Daniel: *“Huh? You’re wanna go with me or what?”* Roger: *“If you-- I’ll go do it.”*) (Roger in a confessional: *“It really got me hot. I’m tempted to smack the kid around, to be honest with you.”*).  At Jaburu, the women had even bigger problems getting it together (Jeanne in a confessional: *“We’ve been spinning in our wheels and you can’t spin your wheels in the jungle.”*) until they decided to elect a leader (Jeanne to Jaburu: *“I, um, initiate Deena.”*) (Jeanne in a confessional: *“Strategically, Joanna and I decided to put Deena up for the leadership position. I think she’s gonna create a little friction.”*).  At the Reward Challenge, the girls won some much needed bathing supplies (Heidi in a confessional: *“The cuter girls kind of went off from the older women because we got better bodies and that’s, like, a huge issue with older people.”*).  The tribes competed in a jailbreak for immunity (Tambaqui: *“Go, go, go, go, go, go, go!”*) (Probst: *“Immunity: Jaburu!”*) and the seven women of Jaburu escaped their sentence while Tambaqui’s numbers dropped to six when Daniel was voted out of the tribe (Probst: *“Daniel, the tribe has spoken.”*).  Thirteen are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 06x05: Pick-Up Sticks**  *Previously on... Survivor:* Jaburu was divided by differences in work ethic (Joanna to Jaburu: *“Can we keep it clean, please?”*) (Shawna in a confessional: *“They’re just constantly trying to make everyone feel bad like they're not doing enough.”*). And Heidi, Shawna and Jenna formed an alliance to protect themselves (Shawna in a confessional: *“If we could swing Deena’s vote then it was, you know, game on.”*) (Heidi to Deena: *“I just need to know.”* Deena: *“Yes.”*).  The men won their first reward (Alex: *“Oh, yeah, boys!”* Rob: *“Tambaqui!”*).  Jaburu’s loss sent them into a downward spiral (Deena: *“Well, that sucked.”*) and Shawna asked her tribe to vote her out (Shawna to Jaburu: *“I don’t see myself lasting for 30 more days.” ‘sniffles’*).  Tambaqui’s fishing skills won them immunity (Probst: *“Tambaqui, congratulations.”*) and Jaburu was forced to choose between protecting their alliance or Shawna’s health (Christy to Deena, Heidi & Jenna: *“If Shawna wants to go first, are we putting her first before Joanna?”* Deena: *“No.”*) (Deena in a confessional: *“It’s about the core alliance and suck it up, baby, ‘cause you’re along as long as we want you to.”*).  Although Shawna chose not to vote with the alliance, they still forced her to stay in the game by voting Joanna out of the tribe (Probst: *“The tribe has spoken.”*).  Twelve are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 06x06: More Than Meats the Eye**  *Previously on... Survivor:* With Joanna gone, Deena was the sole leader of Jaburu (Deena in a confessional: *“I am alpha female, top dog.”*), while a depressed Shawna still felt trapped by her alliance (Shawna to Jaburu: *“I’m just-- I’m at the lowest of my low and no one is respecting the fact that I’m falling apart.” ‘Jeanne gestures vomiting jokingly’*) (Deena in a confessional: *“We’re not going to sacrifice ourselves for her sake, so she might as well buck up and play with the rest of us.”*).  Tree Mail told the tribes to send their youngest member on a journey. So Dave and Jenna spent the evening together in the jungle learning about each other’s tribes (Dave to Jenna: *“Who would you have go next?”* Jenna: *“Uh, probably Jeanne.”*) (Dave in a confessional: *“You know, you gotta think, do you wanna be revealing all this?”*). But in the morning, a twist in the game forced them to pick new tribes (*Dave laughs*).  New tribes were chosen and Butch, Roger and Dave welcomed Christy, Heidi and Jeanne (Jeanne in a confessional: *“I felt awesome. I mean, it was like a celebration of a new tribe.”*). While at Jaburu, Shawna and Jenna were excited by the arrival of Rob, Matthew and Alex (Shawna in a confessional: *“Alex is so fun. I dig him so much.”*). But Deena was suspicious of Shawna’s turnaround (Deena in a confessional: *“Shawna may not be so interested in the chick thing anymore. Shawna may be interested in the Alex thing. I’m hurting. Deena went from the top to the bottom.”*).  (Probst: *“Go!”*) Jaburu cruised to victory at the Immunity Challenge (Probst: *“Jaburu wins immunity!”*) and Heidi became the swing vote forced to choose between new friendships and her old tribemates (Heidi to Dave: *“Like, if you were in my position, what do you think you would do?”* Dave: *“I’d come-- I’d come with us.”*).  At Tribal Council, Heidi sided with the men and Jeanne was voted out of *The Amazon* (Probst: *“Jeanne, the tribe has spoken.”*).  Eleven are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 06x07: Girls Gone Wilder**  *Previously on... Survivor:* Tambaqui returned from Tribal Council vowing to unite (Roger to Tambaqui: *“We have to go forward as a new team.”*).  And at Jaburu, Shawna blossomed in the company of men (Shawna in a confessional: *“The guys saved me from the women.”*), especially Alex (Alex to Shawna: *“Okay, you know Shawna? I’m not going to ever tell you to stop.”*) (Shawna in a confessional: *“I want to get to know him better. He’s an incredible person.”*).  (Probst: *“Go!”*) Led by Christy, Tambaqui rolled to victory at the Reward Challenge (Christy: *“Tambaqui!”* Tambaqui: *“Tambaqui!”*).  At Jaburu, Rob and Deena formed an alliance of two (Deena in a confessional: *“Rob approached me and he said, ‘I need some help.’ And I said, ‘Listen, I need some help.’”*).  Tambaqui was victorious for a second straight challenge (Probst: *“Tambaqui wins immunity!”*).  So Jaburu went to Tribal Council where Alex looked on as Shawna became the sixth person voted out of *The Amazon*.  Ten are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 06x08: Sleeping with the Enemy**  *Previously on... Survivor:* The two tribes were brought together for some important news (Probst: *“Today, the tribes will merge into one final tribe. Jaburu and Tambaqui are no more.”*).  At the new Jacaré tribe, Roger assumed it was still a battle of the sexes (Roger in a confessional: *“Everything is falling into place exactly like we planned it.”*) (Roger to Jacaré men: *“We got six guys and four girls. You know, it should be just… pick ‘em off.”*), but Deena and Rob led Jaburu in a plan to take out the Tambaqui men (Deena to Jaburu: *“We’re down with Jaburu, right?”* Alex: *“Hell, yeah.”*) (Deena in a confessional: *“The game is mine.”*) (Deena to Jaburu: *“Dave, Roger, Butch.”*) (Deena in a confessional: *“It is not the battle of the sexes anymore, but it is the battle of the weaker versus the stronger.”*).  At the first individual Immunity Challenge, it was Deena who stood victorious (Alex: *“All right, Deena!”* Probst: *“Deena wins immunity! Congratulations.”*).  At Tribal Council, a surprised Roger was the first person voted out of the new Jacaré tribe (Probst: *“Roger, the tribe has spoken.”*).  Nine are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 06x09: The Chain**  *Previously on... Survivor:* Jacaré was worried about Matthew’s bizarre behavior (Matthew to Jacaré: *“I promise I won’t harm anyone. I don’t like the sight of blood.”*) (Rob in a confessional: *“Why does he need the machete so sharp? I think he’s gonna kill us.”*). So Rob pretended to form an alliance with Matthew for his own protection (Rob in a confessional: *“I am taking my life into my hands with the amount of lies that I’m telling him.”*), but Rob’s true alliance with Alex, Jenna, Deena and Heidi was targeting Dave (Rob in a confessional: *“I’ve had an axe to grind with Dave for so long. He’s a showoff, he’s arrogant. I can’t take anymore. Dave’s gotta go. He’s a threat.”*).  And when Dave won the muddy Reward Challenge (Probst: *“Dave wins reward!”*), he chose to share it with Deena to plead his case (Dave to Deena: *“I’m just trying to salvage myself to stick around as long as possible.”* Deena: *“I know. I’ll see what I can do.”*).  But the Immunity Challenge showed the tribe where they stood with each other (Dave: *“Booyah!”*). Dave and Matthew were the first eliminated (Matthew: *“Welcome to the morgue.”*) and it was Jenna who took home immunity (Probst: *“Nice job, Jenna.”*).  At Tribal Council, Jacaré’s decision was unanimous (Probst: *“The eight person voted out and the first member of our jury, Dave. The tribe has spoken.”*).  Eight remain. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 06x11: Q & A**  *Previously on... Survivor:* Rob created a chain of command to keep Matt and Butch busy (Rob to Matthew: *“Butch is on-- seriously-- on a need-- need to know basis.”*) (Matthew to Butch: *“We’re gonna be-- we’re gonna be a chain, like a chain link.”*).  Matt was afraid of being viewed as a threat, but it didn’t matter when Alex hit the mark and won the Reward Challenge (Probst: *“Alex is drinking coffee!”*). And he invited Jenna to enjoy coffee and pastries (Jenna to Alex: *“This is so nice. To you, for winning.”*).  Back at camp, Deena was concerned about Alex’s victory (Deena to Rob, Christy & Heidi: *“We don’t have a chance if Alex is in this game.”*). With Alex and Jenna back from the reward, Heidi revealed Deena’s plan (Heidi in a confessional: *“Alex and Jenna were my original alliance. I’m not gonna turn my back on them.”*).  That night, Heidi was bit by a spider (Heidi: *“It’s getting bad.”*) so she had to be carried to the Immunity Challenge by Alex where the tribe got a taste of the Amazon (Probst: *“Keep it down.”*). When a live beetle larvae was more than Deena could stomach (Deena: *“That is just nasty ass.”* Probst: *“Go!”*), she felt secure enough to give up immunity (Probst: *“You are safe from the vote tonight.”* Matthew: *“Cool.”* Probst: *“Nice effort.”*), but was shocked at Tribal Council when her alliance of Alex, Heidi, Jenna, and Rob turned the tables on her (Probst: *“Ninth person voted out and the second member of our jury, Deena. The tribe has spoken.”*).  Seven remain. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 06x12: Sour Grapes**  *Previously on... Survivor:* With Alex, Jenna, Heidi and Rob secure in their alliance, Butch, Matt and Christy were left doing all the work (Christy in a confessional: *“Sometimes it’s like, ‘Come on, get off your butt and go and try to do something,’ and they just do jack ‘expletive censor.’”*).  At the auction, letters from home caused a stir and delivered good news to a relieved Jenna (Heidi in a confessional: *“Jenna’s mom is sick. She has cancer, and she started crying because her mom had written that the brain tumor had decreased by 50%.”*).  When Alex boldly told Rob of his plans for the final four (Alex to Rob: *“If I win immunity, my vote goes for you. Are you cool with that?”*), Rob set a plan in motion to save his skin (Rob to Matthew: *“Me, you, Butch and Christy vote out Alex tomorrow.”* Matthew: *“That’s what I was thinking.”*). And with his victory at the Immunity Challenge, Rob was firmly in control (Rob: *“These are my people.”*).  At Tribal Council, Jenna and Heidi were stunned to find Rob had turned on their alliance. Alex was the ninth person voted out of *The Amazon* and became the third member of the jury.  Six are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 06x13: The Amazon Heats Up**  *Previously on... Survivor:* Heidi and Jenna felt betrayed by Rob (Rob to Heidi & Jenna: *“It’s time to evaluate what you want to do to win this game.”* Heidi: *“I’m not going to turn my back on people forever.”*) (Jenna in a confessional: *“Rob screwed the alliance so we hate him.”*). So the girls tried to recruit Christy (Heidi to Christy: *“When we’re gone, I think you’re next.”*) (Heidi in a confessional: *“If I can get Christy to go in with Jenna and myself, then we stand a 50% chance of staying.”*).  Matthew won the Reward Challenge (Probst: *“Matthew wins reward!”*) and gave the tribe a visit with their loved ones (Christy to loved one: *“I love you.”*).  Back at camp, Rob proposed a new plan to Jenna (Rob to Jenna: *“The person that I can stand the best chance at the end of the game with is you.”*), but it was more than she could stand (Jenna to Rob in front of Jacaré: *“Have you told everybody else that you want to take me to the end because I’m the only one you can beat?”* Rob: *“Did you ever think that I was lying to you?”* Heidi: *“You’ll win the game if you keep-- continue to screw everybody.”*).  At the Immunity Challenge, it was Jenna who won (Probst: *“Jenna wins immunity.”*).  Rob was nervous about Christy’s allegiance (Rob to Christy: *“Are you still gonna vote for Heidi tonight?”* Christy: *“I guess so. I don’t know.”*) (Rob in a confessional: *“The threat of Christy defecting terrifies me.”*) (Christy in a confessional: *“I’m trying to figure out what do I need to do to get to that one million dollars. I weigh both groups and I’m like, ‘I don’t know what to do.’”*).  At Tribal Council, it was Christy’s indecision which led to her demise (Probst: *“The tribe has spoken.”*).  Five are left. Who will be voted out tonight? |
| **Survivor 06x14: …And Then There Were Four**  Thirty-six days ago, deep within the world’s largest rainforest, sixteen Americans began the adventure of a lifetime. They were abandoned on the Río Negro in the heart of the Amazon (Probst: *“As I call out your name, I want you to climb down the rope ladder and get in the yellow boat.”*). The castaways were shocked to learn the tribes were divided by gender (Roger in a confessional: *“It’s going to be the men against the women, but they don’t have the strength. It’s pathetic.”*). And Christy had a shock of her own for the Jaburu women (Christy to Jaburu: *“It’s not a big deal, but I think it’s something that every tribe member should know that I am deaf.”*) (Jenna in a confessional: *“I’m just wondering how she’s gonna be able to work with the group when she can’t really hear well.”*). That night, Christy discovered she had trouble communicating with her tribe (Christy in a confessional: *“As soon as it gets dark, that’s where my whole communication just shuts down because I can’t see, I can’t read their lips. I’m at a big disadvantage.”*).  The men of Tambaqui quickly built their shelter (Rob: *“I feel I missed my calling as a lumberjack.”* Dave: *“I think that’s looking good right there.”*), while the women were left out in the rain (Shawna in a confessional: *“We forgot that we’re in the middle of the Amazon and that torrential rains come once by here daily.”*) (Deena: *“I can’t believe how bad this sucks.”*).  The men discovered the hazards of jungle life (Alex getting hit by machete: *“Aw! Damn it.”*) (Butch getting bit by piranha: *“Ouch”*), and it appeared the women might not be able to survive at all (Shawna: *“I’m just-- I’m at the lowest of my low and no one is respecting the fact that I’m falling apart.”*) (Janet: *“Not even trying to walk.”*) (Janet in a confessional: *“I’m just spent. I don’t think I’ve ever been this physically exhausted.”*).  Despite the women’s problems at camp, they proved they could be fierce competitors and won four out of the first five challenges (Probst: *“Jaburu wins immunity!”*) (Probst: *“Jaburu wins reward!”*) (Probst: *“Jaburu wins reward!”*) (Probst: *“Immunity, Jaburu!”*). But in the end, neither tribe could escape Tribal Council where two men and two women were voted out of *The Amazon*.  On Day 13, Dave and Jenna went on date night in the jungle (Jenna in a confessional: *“We were, like, ready to just, like, chat away.”*) (Jenna to Dave: *“Heidi, whom I’ve become really close to.”* Dave: *“I expected that.”*). But the next day, the game took a turn when they were forced to pick new tribes (Dave in a confessional: *“I think she regretted saying a lot of the information she did.”*) (Dave: *“I’ve only heard good things about Heidi.”*).  Alex, Rob and Matthew went to Jaburu, and Christy, Jeanne and Heidi went to Tambaqui bringing tears for some (Heidi to Jenna: *“I love you.”* Jenna: *“I love you, too.”*) (Rob: *“Honey, we’re home!”*) and excitement for others (Deena in a confessional: *“Boys come into the camp and Shawna is 180 degrees better.”*) (Christy to Tambaqui: *“I’m just really glad to be in a group where this lantern is useful.”*).  (Probst: *“Jaburu wins immunity!”*) When Tambaqui lost immunity, Dave approached Heidi to avoid a 3-3 tie (Heidi to Dave: *“Like, if you were in my position, what do you think you would do?”* Dave: *“I’d come-- I’d come with us.”*). So Heidi sided with the men to vote out Jeanne.  At Jaburu, Rob and Deena formed an unlikely alliance (Rob in a confessional: *“Deena is as hungry as I am. And she’s the kind of person that nobody would suspect I would have anything in common with.”*). Jaburu went to the next Tribal Council where the women sided with the men (Probst revealing parchment: *“Shawna.”*) and Shawna was voted out.  On Day 19, the two tribes merged and Jacaré was born (Matthew to Jacaré: *“Hey, here’s to the new tribe and here’s to new friends.” ‘Jacaré cheers’*). The women appeared to be outnumbered and at a disadvantage (Roger to men: *“Our original gameplan was the six guys against the, uh, against the girls. And… you know, it should be just-- pick ‘em off.”*), but a new alliance composed of Rob, Deena, Alex, Heidi and Jenna blindsided Roger and then Dave, making him the first member of the jury.  (Deena in a confessional: *“It is not the battle of the sexes anymore but it’s the battle of the weaker versus the stronger.”*) Deena tried to get rid of her biggest threat (Deena in a confessional: *“Alex must go. Period. End of statement.”*), but her plan backfired and her own alliance turned on her (Probst revealing Deena parchment: *“Ninth person voted out and the second member of our jury.”*).  The foursome of Heidi, Rob, Alex and Jenna were in control until Alex revealed his plan to Rob (Alex to Rob: *“The way I see it, if I win immunity, my vote goes for you.”*). So Rob quickly formed a new alliance (Rob to Matthew: *“Me, you, Butch and Christy vote out Alex tomorrow.”* Matthew: *“That’s what I was thinking.”*) (Rob to Christy: *“I don’t trust Alex anymore. He’s lied and changed his story a number of times.”*). After a stunned Alex was voted out, Jenna and Heidi were furious at Rob’s betrayal (Jenna to Rob: *“This is the point. You don’t care about personal relationships. You just care about yourself!”* Rob: *“I’m sorry I tried to keep myself in the majority in a game where you vote people out.”* Jenna: *“But you’re hurting people in the process.”*).  When Matthew won the Reward Challenge (Probst: *“Matthew wins reward!”*), he sacrificed a visit from his mother (Probst: *“Would you say it’s better to give or to receive?”* Matthew: *“It’s better to give.”*) so the rest of the tribe could see their loved ones (Rob in a confessional: *“After Matthew gave everybody their visit from home, I’m getting to seriously doubt whether he’s a beatable opponent anymore and I may have to cut him off before the final two.”*).  Christy was unsure how she was going to vote at Tribal Council (Rob to Christy: *“Are you still gonna vote for Heidi tonight?”* Christy: *“I guess so.”* Rob: *“You guess so?”* Christy: *“I, you know, I don’t know. The question is: who can I go farther with? What can get me to be the Sole Survivor?”*) and her ambivalence forced Rob to change sides once again (Rob to Heidi: *“Would you just wanna make this really easy on everybody and vote out Christy tonight?”* Heidi: *“You’re willing to do that?”*). So at Tribal Council, Christy was the eleventh person voted out.  Last week, Matthew won the Reward Challenge and invited Rob to a tailgate cookout (Rob to Matthew: *“Are you a burger or hot dog person?”* Matthew: *“Hot dog.”* Rob: *“I love hot dogs so much.”* Matthew: *“Bon appetit, dude.”*). And while the rest of the tribe headed home, an unattended fire destroyed their camp (Heidi: *“Oh, my God.”* Jenna: *“All my stuff.”* Butch: *“All of our stuff. Everything we had is gone.”*), and Jenna learned her endurance has its limits (Jenna: *“I can’t do this anymore. I feel like crap. I hate every minute of being here.”*).  After Matthew won immunity (Probst: *“Matthew wins immunity!”*), the men forced a sick Jenna to stay and Heidi was the twelfth person voted out of *The Amazon* and the fifth member of the jury (Probst: *“The tribe has spoken.”*).  Only four remain: Matthew, Jenna, Butch and Rob. Tonight they will compete in their final Immunity Challenges. Two will advance to face the jury. One will outlast all the others and become the *Sole Survivor*. |



**Survivor 5: Thailand**

|  |
| --- |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |



**Survivor 4: Marquesas**

|  |
| --- |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |



**Survivor 3: Africa**

|  |
| --- |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |



**Survivor 2: The Australian Outback**

|  |
| --- |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |



**Survivor 1: Borneo**

|  |
| --- |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |